

Kristo Niwe Naama Ya Ruhanga Eshuurwirwe

Jeffersonville, Indiana, USA

Okwamushanju 28, 1963

1 Yebare, Ow'eishe-emwe Neville. Mukama abahe omugisha. Mugume mwemereire ahabw'akaanya kakye obwo twinikire emitwe yaitu ahabw'okushaba.

2 Tataitwe ow'omu Iguru omunyambabazi, nitwija ah'Ori ogundi murundi akasheeshe aka kushaba embabazi n'obwebembezi bw'Omwoyo Orikwera eriizooba, nk'oku bwatusheeshera, ngu tubaase kuteeranira hamwe akasheeshe aka kandi twegyese Ekigambo Kyawe, kandi ngu tubaase kumanya oku tushemereire kutuura omu biro ebi, na ni bwire ki bw'ekiro eki tutwiremu. Nitushaba obwebembezi Bwawe oburikwera omu biteekateeko byaitu, emitima yaitu eriizooba, ngu Obaase kutuhabura ahari buri Kigambo ekiturikwetenga kumanya; ngu Obaase kwashamya eminwa yaitu kurungi, n'emitima yaitu, nayo, okwakiira, kandi n'ekyo eki Oraatugambire, kandi obumbe eminwa yaitu aha bintu ebitahikire, nitumanya ngu Niiwe wenka orikubaasa kushuuura Ekigambo kya Ruhanga.

Kandi hati nk'oku ndikuteekwa kutsigaho ekanisa kye egi ahonaaho hati kuza omu bindi bicweka by'ensi, Naabakukwatsa, Mukama. Bo, n'orugingo, emboni y'omutima gwangye, oku naakukyeta. Ni-nibo abo Abakuzaariirwe, omu Mwoyo n'omu Kigambo ky'Amazima. Mbwenu ninshaba ngu Obahe omugisha, Mukama, kandi ogume obateeraniire hamwe n'emigoye ya rukundo ya Kristo.

3 Heereza omugisha paasita waitu omukundwa, omuriisa w'entamaa. Nitushaba ngu Omushukyeho Omwoyo Orikwera, w'Ekigambo Kyawe, obashuuurire kandi oriise obusyo.

Kandi rimwe, enshumi nkye ehweire, obu Waayoreka okworekwa, tabirinaakuru nkye egi hanu, aha ky'okubiika Eby'okurya, ngu obwire buryahika obu ebi byona biryetengwa. Ku tureebire Ow'eishe-emwe Sothmann n' Ow'eishe-emwe Woods beeteekateekire kwambuka kuza seeri omu rindi ihanga, ku . . . Kwonka Waagira oti, "Biika Eby'okurya ebi hanu okumara omwanya." Mukama, n'obucureezi ekkyo ngyerizeho kukikora.

Mbwenu hati, akasheeshe aka, omu ishomo eri erituteekateekireho, ninshaba ngu Orihendere Ryona, Mukama, kworeka ku Ori Ruhanga, kandi ku eki kiri Ekigambo Kyawe kandi Amazima Gaawe. Ikiriza kibe kityo, Mukama, nikwo abantu babaase kuryaho reero bagomokyé, oku twakukyeta, omu mbabazi za Ruhanga, nikwo baabaase kwetegyereza ku n'embabazi nyngi za Ruhanga ahariitwe omu biro ebi. Heereza omugisha boona abari hanu hamwe n'abo abakwenzire kuba hanu, Taata. Kandi Oyetungire ekitiinisa, ahakuba twakishaba omu Izina rya Yesu. Amiina.

Mukama ahe omugisha buri omwe omuriimwe hati.

4 Kandi niinyikiriza, tutakatandikire, twine omwana muto hanu, owa Collins. Naabugaine ishe akaanya kakye akaahingura, kandi-kandi abaire aine omwana muto ou abaire naayenda ngu amurikwe. Mbwenu ekkyo nitwenda kukikora hati, Ow'eishe-emwe nari Ow'eishe-emwekazi Collins, omwe, yaaba naabaasa kureeta omwana muto ogwo omu maisho nikwo tubaase kukora omukoro gw'okumurika omwana muto ogwo.

5 Kugyenda, nimumanya, ahabw'enki, nikitura . . . nk'oku aba bari baamemba abeesigwa nari . . . b'Omubiri gwa Kristo. Mwetegyereze, tinaagira ngu "aba tabirinaakuru." "B'emibiri ya Kristo," e . . . omubiri ogu hanu, orugingo rw'Omubiri Gwe.

Kandi baine omwana muto hanu ou barikwenda ngu amurikwe. Kandi-kandi ninteekateeka ngu ogu n'omurimo ogu mukazi wa-wangye atuura nangirira eihari, kukiikira abeereere. Ahaa. Kandi Ow'eishe-emwe Neville, kuri noi ja omu maisho, waaba noobaasa.

6 Eiziina ryawe ry'okubanza ni riiha, ow'eishe-emwe? [Ishe yaagira ati, "Clyde." -Omur.] Ogu n' Ow'eishe-emwe hamwe n' Ow'eshe-emwekazi Clyde Collins, ni mwene ishe w'ow'eishe-emwe mugyenzi waitu omukundwa hanu, Reveranda Collins, Wilbur. Kandi enamba y'aba Collins hanu eyeyongyeireho, nindeeba, kandi omwana muto oboneire munonga.

Naingana ata, Ow'eishe-emwekazi Collins? [Nyina yaagira ati, "Haihi ameezi ana." -Omur.] Haihi ameezi ana. Kandi eiziina rye ni riiha? ["Mark David Collins."] Mark David. Eryo n'eiziina rirungi munonga. Naareebeka nk'omwana murungi munonga. Waamanya, naashusha nk'omwana muhango, nabwo.

Hati nimmanya ngu abazaire abakazi hanu nibabaasa kwesiima ahabw'omwana muto ogu hanu. Ogu t'aboneire? [Ow'eishe-emwe Branham yaakwatira ahaiguru Mark David omu maisho g'abateeraine -Omur.]

Ni kirungi, obwo turiyo nitwinika emitwe yaitu hati.

7 Tataitwe ow'omu Iguru, ishe na nyina bato aba baaba nibaija n'ekicweka kikye eki ky'omubiri gw'omuntu gw'omuhendo eki bahairwe omu kuteerana kwabo, ekiteirwe omu mikono yaabo kugira ngu kirindirwe Mukama Ruhanga. N'okutiina Ruhanga nibareeta Mark David omuto ogu hanu kumuhongyera Ow'obushoboorozi bwona, Obahaire omwojo murungi muto ogu ow'omuhendo, amagara marungi kandi omwojo murungi, omu bureeberezi bwabo, kugira ngu arerwe ahabw'ekitiinisa kya Ruhanga.

Mukama, heereza omugisha ishe na nyina. Ninshaba ngu akanyungu katarihwamu, omu nju, n'obu kaakuba akatsimbo kuhwamu. Ninshaba ngu ishe agire amagara marungi kandi abaase, Mukama, kukora n'okureeta eby'okurya by'omwana muto ogu; ninshaba ngu nyina agire amagara marungi kandi abaase kubitebeekanisa; n'emitima yaabo eyeteekatekire, Mukama, kwegyesa omwana muto ogu, kumukuriza omu kutiina Ruhanga. Ikiriza kibe kityo, Mukama.

8 Hati okuruga omu mikono yaabo, kuza omu yangye, hajamu omwana murungi muto ogu, Mark David omuto. Kandi nimumurika, nkwateraniise n'omukuru w'ekanisa hanu, Ahariwe, omu Iziina rya Yesu Kristo, ahabw'amagara g'okuheereza. Kikore, Mukama. Yetungire ekitiinisa omu magara ge. K'abase kuhangaara, nangwa abaase n'okuhika aha Kwija oku kwa Mukama Yesu, ekyo ku kiraabe Nikikusheemeza. Kandi, ku kiraabe kiri kityo, k'abaase kuhika aha kutwara Obutumwa bwa Mukama Ruhanga, omu busingye oburijja. Kikore. Murinde amagara ge gagume gari marungi, gashemereirwe, kandi ninshaba ngu omutima gwe gugume guri aha kukora ebihikire, omu maisho ga Ruhanga. Omu Iziina rya Yesu Kristo, Twakuhongyera omwana ogu, omu kumurika. Amiina.

Ruhanga abahe omugisha. Ruhanga akuhe omugisha, Ow'eishe-emwekazi Collins, n'omwojo murungi ogu, hamwe naiwe Ow'eishe-emwe Collins. Ruhanga abe naimwe.

Mubataasyemu, twena hamwe.

Mubataasyemu, mubataasyemu,

Mubataasyemu kubaiha omu nsi y'ekibi;

Mubataasyemu, mubataasyemu,

Mureete abaana bato ahari Yesu.

Ekyo ninkikunda. Mwareeba, mubareete ahari Kristo nangwa na sitaane atakatungire akaanya. Obwo babe baaherize kumurikwa Ahariwe ahabw'amagara g'okuheereza.

9 Hariho omuntu weena orikumanya yaaba eka ya Dauch, weena omuribo, aizire hanu eriizooba, nari ngaaha, Ow'eishe-emwekazi Dauch? Ow'eishe-emwe Brown, ori hanu, Ow'eishe-emwe Brown? Eego, naashemererwa. Kandi e . . . Ow'eishe-emwe Dauch akiri naitwe? Ni kirungi! [Ow'eishe-emwe Tom Brown yaagamba aha mbeera y'Ow'eishe-emwe William Dauch -Omur.] Ow'eishe-emwe Dauch akaburaho kakye kututsigaho. Mwareeba, titurikubaasa kugamba bingi munonga nari kushaba ekirenga, obunaku obu Ruhanga yaamugambire kumara yaaherize kuburenzyaho emyaka makumi abiri na gumwe. Obwo n'obuhangaazi bw'amagara g'obutoosha, arengize obunaku obu Ruhanga yaamugambiire ngu naabaasa kutuura.

10 Kwonka bakatuteerera esimu ekiro kiri, ngu akaba-akaba ariyo naafa, reero twayehuuta twainamukayo. Kandi Mukama Ruhanga buzima akamubeera murungi munonga, yaamurekaho. Obwo, nintekateeka ngu a-ayeteekatekire kandi ategyereize Okwija kwa Mukama kwonka. Kwonka, nimumanya, twena turamatira omwe ahari mugyenzi we. Tu . . . Ogwo mugurusu ni nka-nka tata ahariinye hanu.

Niinyijuka ashutami hanu honyini omuri tabirinaakuru eya kare, ekicweka ekya kare, obu ya . . . ogwo Mushana gwamurika aho, ahari okwo kubatizibwa omu maizi omu Iziina rya Yesu Kristo, jubajuba yaarugayo. Kandi aha myaka makumi munaana na mushanju nari makumi munaana na munaana y'obukuru, naagyendera aha nkoni, yaizira kimwe hanu kandi yaagira ati, "Niinyenda kutaahiramu kimwe kuri omunda kandi mbatizibwe." Omwe yaagyenda yaamureetera ebijwaro. Akaba atarikubaasa kurinda okuhitsya obundi bunaku; akaba naateekwa kwija obunaku obwo bwonyini, obunaku obwo bwonyini. N'ahabw'ekyo ekyo ni-ninkikunda.

Yaagizire ati, ekiro kiri, mbaire ningamba nawe; yaagira ati, "Nooteekateeka ngu ndi kurungi hati, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham?"

Naagira nti, "Oragiire owa dokita kukukyebera omubiri?"

Yaagira ati, "Eego, sebo."

11 Naagira nti, "Dokita naata ekihurikizo omu matu ge, kandi akite n'aha mutima gwawe, kureeba yaaba omutima gwawe niguteera kurungi; hamwe n'ekyoma ky'amashanyarazi ky'okukyebera omutima, bwanyima akyebera okuteera kw'omutima, enkari, n'ebindi, ebyoma by'okukyebeza, kureeba oku amagara gaawe gari. Hati, oku ekyo arikukikora, naareeba enyima hanu omu-omu kitabo, ahu abakugu omu mashomo aga agatari gamwe baahandiikire, 'Eki ku kirikubaho, ekirikuba kishobire n'eki.'"

N'ahabw'ekyo naagira nti, "Hati, ekihurikizo kyonka eki nyine ni Baiburi, waareeba, ahabw'omwoyo." Kandi naagira nti, "Naaza kukukyebera." Naagira nti, "Omuri Yohaana Orikwera 5:24, nihagira ngu, 'Orikuhurira Ebigambo Byangye.'" Naagira nti, "Okwo t'okufa kushutama Okakihurikiza. Okwo n'Okukyakiira, waareeba, Kukyakiira; Nookiikiriza. Ekintu omunda yaawe nikugambira ngu Kihikire. Waakyakiira, Nookiikiriza, n'Ekyawе. 'Orikuhurira,' Kyaherize kuba ekyawе, 'Ebigambo Byangye, kandi akaikiriza Owantumire, 'Ekyo nookiikiriza?'"

Yaagira ati, "Eego niinyikiriza."

Naagira nti, "Reero kankugambire eki Dokita Omukuru yaagambire, 'Aherize kuruga omu kufa yaataaha omu Magara, kandi tariza mu rubanja nari kusingwa omushango na kakye.'" Naagira nti, "Oku ndikumanya, okurugiirira omu Bitabo, waahika ekigyezo."

Ogwo mugurusu, w'emyaka nk'eigana y'obukuru, atari mushomi w'omu kanisa na kakye; kwonka omurundi gw'okubanza ogu ogw'Omushana gwamurikiire omuhanda gwe, Akagwakiira. Nimureeba egoy mbibio eyaamanyirwe ira etakabaireho eri aho? Ahaa. Eego, sebo. Mwareeba, ahonaaho Omushana ku gugijwera, ehinduka Ehuriire ahonaaho.

12 Hati, nimmanya ngu ekiro eki nihootsya, kandi nooshusha oti kiri nk'ekingumiire kubeeta kuteeranira hamwe ahabwa saaviisi ahu murikushutama omu kamigano nka bati. Kwonka nabwo nte-nEEKATEEKIRE, ahabw'embabazi za Ruhanga, ngu niinyija kugiraho endijo saaviisi ntakabarugireho mwena; ahabw'akaire kakye, nyine amatsiko.

Kandi hati nintekwa kugyenda nyencakare ekiro, Chicago, kutandika Orwakashatu. NEEKATEEKIRE ngu ninza kuhikayo kareho, kyaba nikibaasika, reero nduhuukyeho kakye ntakatandikire zaasaaviisi ezikurataine. Kandi niinyikiriza ngu nikwo bakiine . . . Hanu, mbaire ninkireeba hanu. Ru-rurangiriirwe eruguru okwo. Nibaheeta Marengo . . . [Haagira owaagira ngu, "Marigold." -Omur.] . . . omwanya ogwo, yee, Marigold, Marigold, yee, omwanya gw'eirorero. Eirorero rya Marigold niho ruraabe, okutandika n'Orwakashatu ekiro, okuhitsya Sande. Kandi aba Full Gospel Business Men batebeekaniise kyantsya, nabo, aha-aha Rwamukaaga omu kasheeshe. Kandi tindikumanya buzima ei barurangiriire, ogwo mwanya. Ngaaha. Reero Orwamukaaga omu mwabazyo n'ahari Lane Tech. Nindureeba hanu ru-rurangiriirwe.

13 Hati, ku oraabe ori omuri ogwo mwanya, nari eruguru okwo, n'orw'obutoosha, ni saaviisi y'okubuurira engiri nka butoosha nk'ei tutuura nitutunga obwire bwona. Obutumwa oburukukirayo obwingi nibwija kuba bwegamiire aha bi twegyeise hanu, 'habw'okuba hanu niho tukorera entambi zaitu z'amaraka, nimureeba? Aheeru okwo nibabaasa kuteera empaka. Kwonka baatunga entambi z'amaraka ezikoreirwe hanu, ekyo kiri aharibo ku baraabe nibenda kuhrikiza orutambi rw'amaraka rwona. Nizirugira kimwe hanu. Eki n'ekituuti kyaitu.

N'ahabw'ekyo aheeru okwo, nkira kureeta ekintu ekitahamire munonga, ahabw'okuba baingi omuribo baine obumanyi obutatsimbire emizi n'ekirikutaahamu. Kwonka hanu nimpurira nyine obugabe kugamba kyona eki Mukama arikuta aha mutima gwangye, kukigambira hanu honyini. N'ahabw'ekyo entambi zaitu z'amaraka zoona nizikorerwa hanu hanu. Mwareeba? Kandi bari omu kishengye hati, nimubaasa kureeba emitwe yaabo eruguru y'ekirahuri ekitarikuwezika gye omunda kuri, ei bashutami n'ebyma byabo by'okukwata amaraka.

14 Hati, kandi ku oraabe nooyenda kwija omu ruteerano, nitwija kukwakiira n'amashemererwa maingi. Obwo, waahikayo, otarikumanya ey'okutoora, ahabw'enki, obuuze omuntu weena owa Full Gospel, nari-nari Ow'eishe-emwe Carlson, kandi naija-naija kukugambira ngu . . . Naabaasa kukuhabura, nari Ekanisa ya Filadelufia, nari weena omuribo, nibabaasa kukugambira oku oraahikye omu mwanya ogwo.

15 Reero ngarukye Orw'okubanza oruraakurateho omu mwebazyo, obundi bwire, omu ihangwe nari omu mwebazyo. Reero Orwakabiri tugarukye Arizona ku-kutwara abaana aha ishomero, n'ebindi. Bwanyima tindikumanya obwire bw'okugaruka ogundi murundi, ahabw'okuba, Mukama, niinyenda ngu Anyebembere aha ky'okukora.

Ekintu ky'omutaano kibaireho. N'obwo nki . . . Nimmanya ngu ebi nibikwatwa aha rutambi rw'amaraka, n'ahabw'ekyo ni kirungi nkitemu hanu. Kandi hati obu okworekwa n'okwebemberwa kw'Omwoyo Orikwera kuriyo nikugyenda omu maisho, niinyenda kukigamba oku kiri obu Ariyo naakora. Ekyo . . . Hati, omwaka oguhweire gubaire, bumwe omu bwire oburukukirayo kuba bukuru bw'okworekwa oku ndatungire, omu buheereza bwangye bwona, bubaire omwaka ogu oguhweire, bw'ebintu ebibaireho, ebi imwe murikumanya ngu bikagambwa bitakabaireho, kandi byabaho buzima nk'oku kya-kyagambirwe.

16 Hati, twagaruka hanu, kandi-kandi kutaayaaya. Embeera y'obwire omu mwanya ogu, buzima tindikugikunda, 'habw'okuba ni . . . neemaramu amaani naamara nti kuhika hanu. Kandi ni . . . Nimbaasa kunyegyera ncwekanise eruguru y'obubungo eruguru okwo kandi nshuume eifo omu ruhanga oru, reero naaheza hanu nk'edakiika ikumi reero omubiri gusheesa oruhere, ndwara. Embeera y'obwire, kuzengyerera omutwe, buri kimwe kireebeka nk'ekirikutiinisa, kiiraagwire, kandi ni-nintekwa kugirugamu. Mwareeba? Kandi ekiro kiri mbaire ningamba n'omukazi wangye . . .

17 Kwonka ekirikundeeta, eky'okubanza, ekirikundeeta hanu, niimwe bantu 'mwe, mwareeba, ekanisa egi. Nimbagambira, omu myanya yoona ei ndagiiremu omu magara gangye, ogu nigwo mwanya ogurukukirayo oburungi kwija nkabuurira Engiri. Kandi nikireebeka oti nitubaasa kukora orutambi rw'amaraka hanu rukire ezikoreirwe ahandi hoona emirundi ikumi. Mwareeba? Mwareeba, egoy niyo nshonga erikutuma naagira nti, "Ahu Ruhanga arikukorera ekintu, obwo guma n'ekyo." Kwonka nintekateeka ngu, ahu ekintu kikuru kiri, ni ngu ogwo akaba ariinye owaayangire kugyenda omurundi gw'okubanza obu Yanyeta, n'ahabw'ekyo Naashusha nk'otanyorobezamu ku ndikutaahamu. Okworoba nikukira ebitambo.

18 Reero niinyija kuba ningyenda ningaruka, obwire bwona, nimbuurira omuri tabirinaakuru. Kandi imwe abarikuruga aheeru y'etauni, nimwija kumanyisibwa. Billy Paul naija kuba ari hanu, hanu hanu omu ofiisi, kandi-

kandi noobaasa kumpikaho obwire bwona, okurabira omuriwe. Kandi nitwija kuba nitugaruka hanu, ku . . . Reero Enzamba Mushanju zikurateho ahonaaho, Mukama yaakunda, Ebibonaboneso Mushanju By'aha muheru, n'Enyabya, n'ebindi, nk'oku turaabaase, tutungye embeera erikufuka mpore okukiraho, obundi, nari nk'ekyo, oku Mukama araayebembere.

19 Mbwenu hati, ekiro kiri, ku naabaire nintaahamu, hariho ekibuzzo ekyabuuziibwe aha kintu nanka, aha muntu owampaire ce-ceeka, kandi ekaba ehandiikirweho "n'eyaaawe," buzima eri eyangye, kandi nyowe nyenka, "omushoro gushashwirwe, teri y'okushashurirwa mushoro," na buri kimwe kyona. Mpaho, tukagyenda, kandi Billy akaba naamanya ngu nkaba ndi nk'oine ekyetengo kya ceeka egyo, hati.

Akagyenda yaayehanuuza aha batonganirizi yaaba twabaire nitubaasa kugitwara omu banka tukaihayo sente. Yaagira ati, "Ahabw'enki, n'omutuurrage wa Amerika. Ahabw'enki atarikugitwara omu banka akaihayo sente? Waareeba, hahandiikirweho ngu 'emishoro eshashwirwe,' na buri kimwe, 'emishoro eshashwirwe.' Omutuurrage weena ekyo naabaasa kukikora."

20 N'ahabw'ekyo tarabaasize kumarwa n'ekyo, Billy, n'ahabw'ekyo yaaza aha mubazi w'ebitabo bya gavumenti. Yaagira ati, "Ahabw'enki, buzima, egyo naabaasa kugitwara omu banka aiheyo sente." Yaagira ati, "N'omutuurrage wa Amerika."

N'ahabw'ekyo, mpaho, tarabaasize kuteekateeka ahari ekyo, n'ahabw'ekyo yaayeta Merle Miller, ogwo niwe mukuru w'ekibiina ky'a-ky'abahooza b'emishoro omuri-omuri Indianapolis okwo, bakaba bari abatonganirizi baitu, na Ice na Miller nikwo baabaire bari. N'ahabw'ekyo, "Buzima, tikiine nshonga. Waareeba? Buzima, naabaasa kutwara ceeka egyo. A-a-agihairwe, 'mushashure ou eiziina rihandiikirweho wenka.'" Nimbaasa, niinye nyenka orikubaasa kugitaho omukono, n'ebindi nk'ebyo, kandi ekaba etarikubaasa kuteebwaho sitampu yaitu . . .

21 Mwareeba, tintwara ceeka zoona omu banka kwihayu sente. Ekyo nikyo banjunaine obwire buri. Omuntu areeta zaaceeka nydingi, kandi agira ati, "Hanu, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham," omu ruteerano. Ngira nti, "William Branham, William Branham . . ." Mpaho, ebyo byona gavumenti ekaba neebikuratirira, obwire bwona. Kandi nkaba nintaho omukono ahabwangye reero nshashura amabanja aheeru okwo, kwonka bakagira ngu nkaba nimbijibwa emishoro y'enyima aharizo zoona, oku byabaire biri kwona, doola emitwaro makumi ashatu. N'ahabw'ekyo, n'ahabw'ekyo nikyo kyabaire obwiho bw'entongane.

N'ahabw'ekyo ahonaaho ku naatwaireyo ceeka egyo, kyo nimureebe, ogwo mujwekyerwa yaagaruka ogundi murundi, yaagira ati, "Twaza kugaruka kumwiguriraho omushango hati." N'ahabw'ekyo kikashusha nk'ekyaguma.

22 Kandi Ow'eishe-emwe Lee Vayle oshutami hanu, ningira ngu tikiine nshonga kukigamba, tuka . . . Akaba yaaheza kwija, kandi Omubaputisiti ogu oyegire murungi hanu akaba . . . nkamubatiza omu Iziina rya Yesu Kristo, hanu omu kiyanja ekiro kiri, Ow'eishe-emwe Lee Vayle. Kandi buzima n'omushaija murungi, ow'eishe-emwe omuri Kristo. Aratubuuriro hanu obwire obwahweire, kandi n'omukugu munonga omu bwegyese, kandi, oihireho ekyo, n'omushaija orikwebemberwa Omwoyo. Omushana ku gwamujwereire, akagira ngu akagyeyaho kuhunga, kwonka tiyabaasa kukikora, n'ahabw'ekyo nkamubatiriza hanu hanu akasheeshe kari. Tarabaasize kukigumisiriza bundi, n'ahabw'ekyo tukashuuma twaija hanu twajwara ebijwaro byaitu reero twagataahamu, reero yaabatizibwa omu Iziina rya Yesu Kristo.

23 Mpaho, nkateekateeka, ngu ahaw'okushangwa yaabaire aherize kurya ebyo by'okurya birungi by'omwoyo, nti obundi kugira ngu tugaaniireho kakye tukaba nitubaasa kurya eby'okurya by'obutoosha. N'ahabw'ekyo twaza ahari Blue Boar, twashutama, tukaba nitugaaniira, reero eky'okwegaho kyaija, "Noobaasa ota kureka abantu bakakugambuura nka batyo?"

Hati, Ow'eishe-emwe Vayle n'omwe omu bantu abarikukirayo kuba barungi abu ndamanyire, kwonka "naarahukiriza munonga," ntuura nimugambira, nimumanya. N'ahabw'ekyo, we, nikwo kugira nti . . . kanyesigye ngu tikiine nshonga, Ow'eishe-emwe Vayle. N'ahabw'ekyo ya . . . Naagira nti, "Reka kubakira ahonaaho. Shutama otebeekane. Ni Ruhanga orikukikora."

Yaagira ati, "Aa, nikibaasa kuba kitaine nshonga ahariiwe," yaagarukamu, yaagarukamu. Kwonka, mpaho, we-we . . . niinyikiriza ngu n'o-n'omunyabwengye munonga okuhitsya obu ekyo nikyo arikubugana, abo banyabwengye abakugu; n'ahabw'ekyo naamanya oku arikubishuka aho, reero bakabura ah'okutoora. Nikyo ekyo kyonka.

24 N'ahabw'ekyo naagira nti, "Reeba, Ow'eishe-emwe Vayle." Tukaba tushutami ahari Blue Boar. Naagira nti, "Daudi, eizooba rimwe, ahanyima y'omutabani we kumwiha aha ngoma, akairuka yaaruga aha ngoma, obweme, Israeli eyecwiremu ebicweka, obwo Daudi aihirwe aha ngoma n'omutabani we, kandi akaba naashohora naaza aheeru y'orurembo, naarira. Reero omushaija owaabaire atarikwenda obutumwa bwe bw'aha muheru, nimumanya; akaba atarikumusaasibwa; akashaija kakye kakuzire, kari nk'ekirema, nikagyendagyenda aho, nikamuteerera enaku, kandi kaacwera Daudi amacwante. Reero ogwo murinzi yaasyorayo rurara egzo, yaagira ati, 'Ndekye omutwe gw'egi mbwa gugigumeho, eyaacwera amacwante omugabe wangye?' Daudi yaagarukamu ati, 'Murekye. Mukama amugambiire kukora ekyo.' Mwareeba? Yaamucwera amacwante, naamuteerera enaku, reero yaamucwera amacwante. Yaagira ati, 'Mukama amugambiire kukora ekyo.' Mpaho, nitumanya ekyo kitebyo, oku

byahindukire bwanyima. Ow'eishe-emwe Vayle akateekateeka ngu ekyo kikaba nokyetaagisa embabazi nyingi munonga kukikora.

25 N'ahabw'ekyo ku yaagarukire yaataaha ati omu ofiisi, omubazi w'ebitabo bya gavumenti yaayeta Billy Paul yaamugambira ahari eki. N'ahabw'ekyo Ow'eishe-emwe Vayle yainamuka naanye twaza omu nju. Ku naataahiremu, naagambira omukazi wangye . . . Ahanyima y'obwire buraingwa nk'omu ihangwe. Twaza omu kishengye. Naagira nti, "Nyine eky'okukugambira, Mukundwa."

Tukaba tushangirwe nitugaaniira ntakagyenzire. Yaagira ati, "Bill, nimmanya ngu Ruhanga akakutuma aheeru okwo; ekyo twena nitukimanya, kwonka tarakugambiire ngu ogarukye. Nooreeba, hati, aho niho ndikweraarikirira."

26 Naagira nti, "Mpaho, ninteeekateeka ngu n'ahabwawe n'abaana. Tikinkwatsireho. Niinyija Kumuheereza, Mukama ku araakunde, hoonahoona ei ndaaze." Ntyo naaribata naagaruka enyima, kandi naakimugambira nka batyo. N'ahabw'ekyo naahinduka, naahanika enkofiira yangye.

Kandi haagira owaagamba ekintu, ahari, "Oo, omuhooza w'omushoro ogu! Tushemereire kugyenda tu . . ." Yaafa kugira eki yaagambira eryo nka batyo.

Ntarikuteekateeka aha ki naabaire naagambiire Ow'eishe-emwe Vayle, naagira nti, "Murekye. Obundi Mukama amugambiire kukora ekyo."

Kitakandugire kiti omu kanwa, Ekyererezi kyamurika aha kisiika kandi kyahandiikaho, Ow'eishe-emwe Vayle n'omukazi wangye bashutami aho kiti, "Garuka Arizona." N'eniyuguta zihandiikirwe aha kisiika, "Garuka Arizona." Ekyo kihikire. N'ahabw'ekyo ndiyo niingyenda, amiina, ningaruka Arizona.

27 Hati, saabiiti egi ebaire saabiiti y'emigisha y'amaani. Tutungire okwehanuuza kw'omu mubonano saabiiti egi, kw'abantu abatwire bategyereize okwiha aha Bumanyiso Mushanju. Kandi ntaine okubanganisa kwona bamwe omuribo, hatariho okubanganisa, beetsirwe okuruga aheeru y'orurembo, okuruga omu ihanga ryona. Kwonka akasheeshe ako okwehanuuza kutakatandikire, nshutami omu kishengye, Omwoyo Orikwera buzima akambaasiisa kuhandiika kyona eki baabaire nibamanya, kyona eki baabaire nibenda kubuuza, mpindura ebyo bibuuzo oku baabaire nibenda, hamwe n'okubagambira ebirooto byabo n'okubishoboorora nangwa batakangambiire.

Hati, abantu abo bari omu kishengye hanu, hari. Kandi mbaire ningumizamu mbareka bagamba. Bagira bat, "Mpaho, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, nyizire eki n'eki.

28 Ngira nti, "Hati, oijukye, titwabuganira hanu ahawb'okuteerana. Titwaija hanu kuteerana omwe na mugyenzi we. Oine ekibuuzo omu biteekateeko byawe, omu mutima gwawe, eki-eki oshangire waataahamu kandi torikumanya ni kintu ki. Kandi obundi shana niinyija kubaasa, naahwerwa Ruhanga, kukikora."

Naagira nti, "Oijukye, omugabekazi w'Obukiizi-bwa-buryo akaba aine ebibuuzo, nawe, obu yaija ahari Sulemaani. Kandi Baiburi neegira ngu tihariho kintu ekyashuurwirwe nari ekyayeshobire Sulemaani akaremwa kugarukamu." Kandi naagira nti, "Orirkira Sulemaani ari aha. Mwareeba? Ekyo kihikire. Mukama Yesu akaragaanisa ati, 'Babiri nari bashatu ku bariteeranira hamwe omu Iziina Ryangye, Naanye ndyaba ahagati yaabo. Kandi kyona ekibarikubaasa kuteekateeka, nari kwetenga, kandi-kandi bakakishaba, baryakiheebwa.' Mbwenu hati ekibuuzo kyawe n'ekintu eki otarikumanya, ekintu eki otarikumanya oku oraakiturukirire, ekintu eki otarikumanya eki oraakikorere."

29 Kandi naagira nti, "Ogundi murundi, Ekyahandiikirwe nikigira kiti, ngu, 'Baamarai ka ba Ruhanga bateera amahema okwehinguririza Abarikumiutina,' n'ahabw'ekyo omu nsi endijo ahu ebihurikizo bitaano bitarikuranga."

Ebihurikizo bitaano bikoragana n'ensi egi kwonka. Kuri otaine okuhuririra omu mubiri, tihaine eki waakubaasize kuhuririra omu mubiri. Okuhuririra omu mubiri tikukaakugasiire; egyo ekaabaire endijo nsi. Ku waakubaire otarikureeba, eki orikureeba kikaabaire endijo nsi, tihaine eki waakugimanyireho. N'ahabw'ekyo ebihurikizo bitaano ebi nikyo kintu kyonka eki Ruhanga aturekuriire.

Hati hariho ekindi ekirikwetwa okwikiriza. Kwonka ahawb'okwikiriza nootemba eidaara, kandi aha muheru noohika ahaiguru munonga okuhitsya obu orikutaaha omu ndijio nsi, nikwo okworekwa. Okwo noobaasa kureeba.

Nk'oku waakuba otakamanya eki eki kiri eki orikuhririra omu mubiri nookozesa n'ekihurikizo kyawe ky'okuhuririra omu mubiri, otakakireebaga; reero amaisho gaawe gakaiguka, noobaasa kukireeba. Kikaaba enaama ahari ogwo otarikubaasa kureeba. Ekaaba enaama ahariwe, kwonka kandi nikyo ekyo.

30 Kandi omunda omwo, Mukama . . . Tutakahikire hanu, aha bantu abarugire omu ihanga ryona, hoonahoona, okuruga omu matemba, amashuumaa, burengyerwa-izooba, baija kwehanuuza. Kandi ku baabaire barikuheza bat kugamba, buzima kwo ebibuuzo ebi barikwenda kubuuza, ekintu ekibarikwenda kwehanuuza, ngira nti, "Reeba hanu," nyimuka, kandi habaire hariho orupapura oruhandiikirweho buri kibuuzo, kandi nkihindura buzima omu muringo ogu baakibuurizemu, ogu baabaire nibaza kukibuuza, eky'okubagarukamu eifo hanu ekibuuzo kyabo buzima nk'oku kyagarukwamu. Mukama ni mukuru. Naamanya ebintu byona. Kwonka, nabwo, kintwariire

nk'ebiro bishatu kuruga omu byabaireho eihangwe eryo, eki kyabaire kiri, obwo buruhe. Kandi hati nteekateekire kukugiraho, n'obu kiraabe, tutakagyenzire.

31 Kandi hariho omuhanda oguhikire, omuhanda gw'amazima, ahari buri omwe okwe. Hati, hariho ebantu ebirikubaasa kugambwa.

Kandi abantu abo ku baraabe bari hanu, abarikumanya ngu emibonano y'omu mitima eshuurwirwe, ekyakubaasa buzima . . . Kikaaba eky'akabi munonga; kikaareetaho okuhenda amateeka, kikaatuma omwe yaarasha mugyenzi we, nari ekindi kintu, kuri ekyo nikishuuuruurirwa hanu hanu aha kituuti nka bat, omu bantu boona, omu maisho g'abantu boona. Kikaareetaho kukomwa omu bihome ahabw'okuhenda ebiragiro, na buri kimwe kyona, eki kyakukozire.

32 Kwonka mwaba mushutami hamwe nka batyo, Omwoyo Orikwera, imwe bombiri mwenka. Kwonka nitwetegyereza eki, ngu eki bambuurize n'ekihama. Tihariho eki nkigambaho kyona. Kandi eki mbagambira, kiri aharibo kukigamba nari kutakigamba. Mwareeba? Kwonka n'eky'okumanywa rwagati yaitu, okwehanuuza. Okwo n'okutwara omuntu, omwe obwire bumwe, reero tukashutama aho okuhitsya obu buri kintu kirikutereerera kimwe, mwareeba, Omwoyo Orikwera.

33 Reero kandi kuteekateeka aha mbabazi, Omwoyo Orikwera arikungambira byona ebibikwatsireho, ahari buri omwe, orunyiriri rwabo boona, nangwa batakabaasize n'okuhika hanu; okuruga omu ihanga ryona, nibaija, abantu abu ntakareebaga omu magara gangye. Kandi mbihandiika kugira ngu babaase kumanya, bikuratiraine nk'ebibuuzo byabo oku baakwenzire ngu bigarukwemu.

34 Ow'eishe-emwe omwe abaire aine ebibuuuzo aha ruzaaro rw'enjoka, ebi ntabaasize kugarukamu kurungi, 'habw'okuba obwire bwabo bukye bw'ekicweka ky'eshaaha buhweireyo. Niinyesiga ngu yaakyetegyereize, eby'okukigarukamu, aha rupapura. Ni . . . Abaire abihandiikire, kwonka tiyaabaasa kuhika aha by'okugarukamu bye byona, n'ahabw'ekyo ngarukire naamuha ebihandiiko ebyo, eby'okugarukamu aha rupapura. Ku araabe atabitungire, Billy Paul abiine. Nimmanya ngu ogwo mushaija ashutami hanu; naaheza kumureeba akaanya kakye akaahwa. N'ahabw'ekyo, ebyo ku-ku araabe naayenda kubitunga, bihandiikirwe aha rupapura, eby'okugarukamu byawe ekibuuuzo kyaw.

35 Hati, oo, Mukama ka nimurungi! Kanyesigye ngu buri omwe naayehurira kurungi. Ahaa.

Mbwenu hati ka twijukye, kandi hati naashabira ebitambaara ebi, mwijukye Ow'eishe-emwe Dauch. N'ow'eishe-emwe omukundwa, kandi nitwenda kumwijuka omu shaara.

36 Kandi na-naareeba Ow'eishe-emwe Ungren, kwonka ti-tindikureeba Ow'eishe-emwekazi Ungren hoonahoona, ku araabe ari kurungi hati. Eego, ashutami hare nawe. Buzima. Yee. Naashemererwa. Ahabw'okuba tukeetwa ekiro kiri, omu . . . we na muhara we bari omu mbeera mbi erikwetengyesa kukorwaho ahonaaho, Ow'eishe-emwekazi . . . Nyowe . . . Downing, Downing. Emotoka ekaruga aha ruguuto, kwonka zaaba embabazi za Ruhanga, kitari ekyo bombi bakaabaire baacwanyagurikiire aho aho. Kwonka mbaba baizira kimwe aha kanisa, baatembegaari y'omwika kandi baija.

37 Tindibeebwa mwena. Nimbakunda. Ekyo Ruhanga naakimanya. Ni-nimbakunda. Bata, omu ihanga ryona, kuraba omu mbeera y'obwire mbi munonga!

Ku ndikureeba hanu ab'eishe-emwe bamwe okuruga Georgia, na Alabama, n'emyanya etari emwe, na Tennessee, n'okwehinguririza hanu, ei barikuvuga motoka zaabo eifo omu ruguuto, obwo orubaare, niruterera, nibagyenda nibagaruka nka batyo, kwija hanu ahabwa saaviisi emwe.

38 Ku naatungire okwo kwetwa kwa jubajuba kuza ow'Ow'eishe-emwe Dauch ekiro kiri, nkaba ntarikumanya ngu Lima, Ohio, eri hare munonga etyo. Ku . . . Nkateekateeka ngu n'okugurukaho kakye, kuguruka, n'okuteera orutambo. Kwonka, mugyenzi, nkaruga hanu kare munonga akasheeshe ako, tinaabaasa kuhikayo okuhitsya shaaha mushanju z'eihangwe, ndikuvuga sipiidi nk'oku emotaka yaabaire neebaasa kwiruka, kandi obwo ndi aha muhanda rugbyendwa gw'enyabubiri. Mbwenu nintekateeka oku okwo hari haihi, n'Amashuumaa ei bamwe omuri aba barikuruga, okwo hare omu Matemba na Burengyerwa-izooba, ei barikuruga.

Nimbakunda, kandi egoyi niyo nshonga erikutuma naagyezaho kuba ow'amazima munonga hanu.

39 Reero ba k'aha kaira! Nindeeba Ow'eishe-emwe Creech n'abandi bashutami enyima kuri hati, hamwe n'abo abamazire naanye emyaka egi yoona n'ebindi, n'oku tubaire hamwe. Mbaire nindeeba ekishushani kya Mary Jo, niinyikiriza ngu ni nk'ebiro bikye ebihingwire. Akaba ari akantu kakye munonga obu twabugana omurundi gw'okubanza, kwonka hati akashwerwa, ninteebereza, kandi aine abaana. Ow'eishe-emwe Creech n'Ow'eishe-emwekazi Creech, bato, eishokye niryiragura, naanye na Meda, mbwenu turi aha twine enju kandi nitubendabenda. Mwareeba, abantu nk'abo baine ekintu ky'omutaano, ekiri-ekirikukukwataho munonga. Mwareeba, no-no-nooyenda kuguma nabo. Mwareeba? Hariho ekintu kimwe nari ekindi e-ekirikutuma waagarura ebiteekateeko byawe enyima. Nimbaha nk'eky'okureeberaho ky'abandi abari hanu, abato n'abakuru. Tutegyereize Okwija kwa Mukama.

40 N'ahabw'ekyo akasheeshe aka nkitaire . . . Ruhanga, niinyikiriza, akitaire omu mutima gwangye kwegyesa eishomo rya Sande sikuulu hanu akasheeshe aka, Ruhanga ku araakunde, kumara obwire buraingwa. Ni . . . Mbwenu hati, egi ahaw'b'okuba saaviisi yangye y'aha muheru okumara akaire kakye, okurugiirira oku ndikumanya, e . . .

41 Kandi niinyenda ngu mwijukye ngu Ow'eishe-emwe Neville hanu, otsigaire omu kanisa, kureeberera tabirinaakuru egi, ahansi y'Omwoyo Orikwera, ku atsigaire hanu, kandi naikiriza Obutumwa obu kandi-kandi Naabwegyesa nkaanye oku ndikubwegyesa. Kihikire. Kandi obwire bwona obu muraabe nimwenda, nimubaasa kureeba kihikire kwija kuhurikiza Ow'eishe-emwe Neville, buzima naija kubabeera ow'omugasho, nimpamya. N'omuheereza mukuru wa Yesu Kristo.

Nkamanya Ow'eishe-emwe Orman Neville okuruga obu naabaire nkiri omwojo muto, kandi takahindukaga na kakye, kureka akeeyongyera kwirira haihi na Ruhanga. Niinyjuka obu naabanza kumureeba ahari . . . Nkaraarikwa kuza aha kituuti kye ky'Abametsodisiti. Kandi ku naagarukire hanu omuri tabirinaakuru, nkagira nti, "Eizooba rimwe, ndyamubatiza omu Iziina rya Yesu Kristo." Mbwenu ngugu aha n'Obutumwa hati, naagyenda omu maisho, omuheereza emanzi buzima.

42 Kandi Ow'eishe-emwe Neville naaraba omu kugumanganirwa n'obusaasi bw'omu mutima, obu atooreka hanu omuri tabirinaakuru. Kwonka ahaw'b'okushangwa ngu Mukama anyikiriza kureebaho kakye omu magara g'abantu, nimmanya ebi arabamu; ni bingi munonga, mwareeba. Kandi buzima kwo araba omu kubonabona kwingi n'oburemeezi, n'ebindi. Kandi imwe, imwe abantu ba hanu, mumuramire nk'oku Yoshua na Kalebu baaramiire emikono ya Musa, yaaba naareeta Ekigambo.

43 Mukundane, okukira ebendi byona. Mukundane. Muta . . . N'obu sitaane yaakugyezeho kugamba ki! Hati mwena muri ekibiina kimwe kihango munonga kirungi hati, kwonka mwijukye okurabura kwangye, mwareeba, Sitaane tarikwija kwikiriza ngu kigume kityo. Ngaaha, sebo. Naija kurasha buri kimwe, n'obu kiraabe nikyetaagisa kureetamu omuntu kuhika aha kigyendererwa kye. Naija kureetamu orikukyema nari otarikwikiriza, kandi amushutamise ahansi, kandi atume yaateerana naimwe omu bucureera n'ebindi, bwanyima naija kuta omu muntu ogwo ekintu ekirikushushana obutwa, reero akitandikiise omu kanisa. Mutarigwera orubaju rwakyo. Mutarigira akakwate n'ekindi kintu kyona. Mugumizemu nimukundana omu burungi n'embabazi omwe na mugyenzi we. Ogwo mushaija mumushabire, kugira ngu nave abaase kujunwa, nari ogwo mukazi, ou ari weena, mubashabire kusha. Kandi omwe akwatanise na mugyenzi we.

Kandi mugume na paasita waanyu. Nimureeba, niwe muriisa w'entaama, mbwenu mumuhe ekiiniisa. Naija kubeebembera abarabyemu, kandi, 'habw'okuba akateekwaho Ruhanga kukora atyo.

44 Hati ekyo nimukiijuka? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Omuzigu aryaija. Kandi ku ariija, buri omwe aramatire ahari mugyenzi we. Reero ogwo ou sitaane arikukozesa nk'omuzigu naija kushohora agyende nari ataahemu kandi abe omwe omuriimwe. Nikyo ekyo kyonka.

Mutarireeta eby'enganda omuriimwe, nari-nari kugamba kandi mukeehindura ab'enganda. Turi bamwe. Tinkagira nti, "Omukono gwa bumosho, nkwi - nkwinire ekiniga kingi munonga, naaza kukwhaho 'habw'okuba tori mukono gwa buryo." N'omukono gwangye gwa bumosho. Niinyenda ngu gugumeho. Nangwa n'enshonga nkye y'orukumu rwangye, niinyenda ngu egumeho, buri kacweka kakye koona k'omubiri gwangye kagume omu mwanya gwako gwonyini. Kandi Ruhanga naayenda ngu itwe, nk'omubiri gw'abaikiriza, tugume hamwe buzima omwe na mugyenzi we, buri omwe agume na mugyenzi we buzima.

45 Kandi hati ekyo mukiine aha ntambi z'amaraka. Ekiturikwikiriza mukiine aha ntambi z'amaraka. Eby'engyeso omu kanisa mubiine aha ntambi z'amaraka, oku tutwaza omu kanisa ya Ruhanga, oku tushemereire kuteeranira hamwe reero tukashutama hamwe omu myanya y'omu Iguru. Otaguma omuka. Ruhanga yaaba ari omu mutima gwawe, haihi nikikugumira kurinda obu ezo nyigi ziraigurwe seeri kuri, kutaahamu okateerana n'ab'eishe-emwe bagyenzi baawe. Ku oraabe otari otyo, otarikwehuriram otyo, reero ninkugambira, obu n'obwire obu oshemereire kutandika kushaba.

Habw'okuba, turi omu biro by'aha muheru, obu Baiburi etungwire . . . nimmanyisa neetwehanangiriza ku-ku, "Nk'oku murikureeba ngu ekyo kiro kiri haihi kuhika," kukundana na rukundo y'Abakristaayo na rukundo y'Obwaruhanga, "kuteeranira hamwe omu myanya y'omu Iguru na-na-na Kristo Yesu," kandi mukundane. "Ku muriguma nimukundana, nibwo abantu boona baribamanya ku muri abeegi Bangye." Ekyo kihikire. Mugumire kimwe hamwe.

46 Ow'eishe-emwe ku araabe, nooteekateeka ngu ashobizeho kakye, nari ow'eishe-emwe kazi, ogire oti, "Mukama, otariikiriza na kakye omuzi ogurikushaariira gukamera omuriinye, 'habw'okuba nikiza-nikiza kumukwataho, reero kiihire kimwe Kristo omu magara gangye." Ezo asidi z'obutwa bw'eitima, n'ehari, na rwango, niziija kukwhaho Omwoyo Orikwera. Niziija Kumubinga omuri tabirinaakuru hanu. Niziija kwita Omwoyo wa Ruhanga, nari Zimubinge aruge hanu, kishaashe paasita waawe. Niziija kukora buri kimwe. Mwareeba? Ekyo mutakikora.

Mweyongyere kuba bamwe munonga. Musyoreyo ru . . . Mukwate engabo, nk'oku ow'eishe-emwe ahaire

obujurizi, omuheereza hanu ekiro kiri, aha ky'okukwata engabo, naakireeba omu kworekwa. Oku . . . Ekyo nikikujweka eby'okurwanisa byona bya Ruhanga. Bijware, jwara bihame, buri omwe ayeyongyere kwirira haihi na mugyenzi we. Mukundane, oku biraabe kwona. Mugambe ebirungi omwe ahari mugyenzi we, mugambe ebirungi omwe ahari mugyenzi we, reero Ruhanga naija kubaha omugisha.

47 Hati akasheeshe aka, Mukama ku araakunde, ababw'obuhwezi Bwe n'embabazi, nyine ebibuzo bingi hanu, nimmanyisa, Ebyahandiikirwe. Kandi hati Tutakabihikireho . . . Ninteeekateka ngu naahuriire ebyoma ebirikukwata amaraka byatandika munda okwo. Twaza kureeta Obutumwa hati, ababw'embabazi za Ruhanga.

Eky'okubanza, tushabe.

48 Mukama Yesu, naaba ningambira omubiri gw'Ekanisa egi, ngu bashemereire kuramatiranaho hamwe n'omukono gwa Ruhanga ogutahinduka, kamara byona waabo, Ekigambo; ndikubarabura, nk'oku Paulo yaarabwire obusyo bwe, ngu, "hariho emishega eryataahamu." Okiri Ruhanga niwe omwe eriizooba nk'oku Waabaire ori buri, n'omuzigu nawe takahindukaga. Nkaabasibwa ki okukwatanisa oku n'emigoye ya rukundo biguma omu bantu aba obutoosha, omuri Kristo Yesu.

Tuhwere, akasheeshe aka, Mukama, twaba nitushoma Ekigambo. Ninshaba ngu Omwoyo Orikwera Akitushuuurire, kugira ngu Ekanisa ebaase kutsimbira kimwe emizi omu "Kwikiriza oku abarikwera baahairwe rimwe kikahwa," bahame. Kandi ninshaba, nk'oku Waahaire okworekwa emyaka ebiri ehweire, "kubiika Eby'okurya," emboga ezaabaire nizireebeka ziri nungi, ezi naareebire omu kworekwa, ziriyo nizibiikwa hanu omuri tabirinaakuru egi, ninshaba ngu eriizooba tutungeye Ezijjwire akanyungu. Kikore, Mukama. Nari, orutambi rw'amaraka orwijuriire kimwe, kugira ngu Rubaase kutushuuurira Yesu Kristo omu shaaha ei tutwiremu, kutuha amaani g'okutugumya, amaani g'omwoyo ahabw'omurimo oguri omu maisho. Kikore, Taata.

49 Heereza omugisha aba, abaana Baawe. Bari omunda hanu akasheeshe aka barugire omu byanga ebitari bimwe by'eihanga. Akasheeshe akarikutagata, kaine ekyoya, kwonka nabwo nituhurira Okubaho kw'Omwoyo Orikwera, omuri ebi byona.

Nituteekateka ahari John Wesili, na Kaluvini, na Sankey, na Knox, Finney, n'abandi baingi omuri abo, nangwa hatariho n'ekihuuhiso ky'amashanyarazi, ei abantu baabaire bashutama omu bishengye bihango, n'etuutu erikuragara aha buso bwabo. Abakazi, beefubikire gye kandi bajwaire, bakaba bashutama omu bateeraine kandi batuutukara okuhitsya obu ebijwaro byabo byabaire bihinduka amaizi, bahrikiize Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, nibariisa emyoyo yaabo. Hati, nitwehuriram, Mukama, ngu bahuumuriire ahantu nanka eseeri, bategyereize Okwija kwa Mukama.

50 Turindire hamwe, Taata. Ikiriza Omwoyo Orikwera atuhabure kandi atwebembere. Tuhe amagara amahangaazi g'Okukuheereza. Tuhe Obutumwa bukuru obu akasheeshe aka obu twiniire ekihika okuruga omu Kigambo Kyawe, kugira ngu Bubaase kuhika ahari buri mutima. Baasiisa eminwa eraagambe, Mukama, egambe Amazima. Baasiisa omutima oguraahurire gubaase kugira orwezo kwakiira Amazima, kandi ka Gabaase kukura gahindukye emit y'Amagara Agatahwaho, kuba etabaaza ezirkwaka kandi ebaruha ezirkushomwa abantu boona; babaase kumanya ku Yesu Kristo azookire omu bafu kandi ku atwire omuriitwe. Twijuzye rukundo munonga n'ekyana ky'Omwoyo okuhitsya obu abandi bashajia n'abakazi, aboojo n'abaishiki baraabaase kureeba ebirikuruga omu Magara ga Kristo otwire omuriitwe na hati, bwanyima y'emyaka enkumi ibiri okwiha aha kyabaireho ekyo kikuru. Ikiriza kibeho, Taata, Kukuha ekitiinisa. Twashaba omu Izina Rya Yesu Kristo. Amiina.

51 Hati niinyenda kushoma bimwe okuruga omu Byahandiikirwe. Kandi niinyesiga ngu mwine ekaraamu zaanyu n'empapura, na buri kimwe, mweteekateekire.

52 Kandi, Ow'eishe-emwe Neville, oshutami otebeekaine. Naaza kujuuramu ekooti yangye. Ekyo . . . [Ow'eishe-emwe Neville yaagira ati, "Tikiine nshonga." -Omur.] Ni . . . Munsaasire ahabw'okujuuramu ekooti yangye, kwonka hanu-hanu nihootsyu munonga haruguru hanu.

Hati niinyenda ngu mubiikuure omu Kitabo ky'Abakolosai, eshuura 1 y'Abakolosai. Reero eki twaba nitukishoma, okutandika na . . . niinyenda ngu, mwataaha, mushome egoy shuura yoona y'Abakolosai abo. Kwonka niinyenda ngu mushome akasheeshe aka, naanye, okuruga aha mushororongo gwa 15, n'ogwa 29, ogutwariiremu.

Kandi hati mugumisirize nk'oku murikubaasa, ahakuba niinyehuriram, ngu omuri eki hanu, Ruhanga ku arampwere, nikiza kushuuurura kandi kibajjutsye ebintu ebindi ebi byona ebi ntwire ningambaho ebiro bya tabirinaakuru byona; ekyatumire naagamba ebi naagambire, kandi ekyatumire naakora ebi naakozire. Egi niyo nshonga.

Hati okutandikira aha mushororongo gwa 15.

Yesu ogwo niwe kishushani kya Ruhanga otarikureebwa, omujigaijo omu byahangirwe byona;

Ahakuba omuri Ogwo nimwo ebintu byona byahangiirwe, eby'omu iguru n'ebi'ahansi, ebirikureebwa . . . ebitarikureebwa, yaaba bitebe by'obugabe, . . . obukama, . . . obutegyeki, . . . obushoborozi-byona niwe

yaabihangire, kandi byahangwa kuba ebye.

Niwe yaabandiize ebintu byona, kandi omuriwe nimwo ebintu byona biteeranira.

Niwe Mutwe gw'omubiri, niyo kanisa; niwe butandikiro, niwe mujigaijo gw'okuruga omu bafu, ngu abone kuba ow'okubanza omuri byona.

Ahakuba Ruhanga akasiima ngu obwaruhanga bwe bwona bube omuriwe-obwaruhanga bwona bube omuriwe,

Ekyo ka ngarukye nkihamisirize kakyeho, omushororongo ogu ogwa 19.

Ahakuba Ruhanga akasiima ngu obwaruhanga bwe bwona bube omuriwe,

Kandi ku yaaherize kureeta obusingye ahawb'eshagama ya Yesu aha musharaba, yaasiima ngu omuriwe ayegarurire byona, yaaba by'ahansi nari eby'omu iguru.

Reeba okugarukanisa okwo ei kwagiire.

Naimwe abaabaire bataanisiibwe ira na Ruhanga, kandi abazigu omu biteekateeko byanyu nimukora ebibi,

Mbwenu (hati) Yesu abagarukaniise na Ruhanga omu mubiri gwe ogw'obuntu ahawb'okufa kwe, ngu abone kubamurika omu maisho ga Ruhanga, muri abarikwera . . . abataine kamogo, . . . abatarikugaywa, omu maisho ge,

Mwaba mugumire omu kwikiriza, mwombekirwe gye muhamire, mutarikutengyetsibwa, mutarikwiwa omu matsiko g'engiri, ei mwahuriire, kandi eyaagambiirwe ebihangirwe byona eby'ahansi y'eiguru, ei nyowe Paulo naagizirwe omuheereza waayo.

Mbwenu ninshemererewa omu kubonabonesibwa kwangye ahawanyu, kandi ebyakwa . . . ebyatsigaire aha by'okubonabonesibwa kwa Kristo . . . nibyo ndikuhikiiriza ahawb'omubiri gwe, niyo kanisa;

Ei naagizirwe omuheereza waayo, nk'obukuru obu Ruhanga yampaire ahawanyu oku buri, okumanyisiza kimwe ekigambo kya Ruhanga,

Niyo naama eyaasherekirwe okwiha ira ryona n'obusingye bwona, kwonka hati emanyirwe abarikwera be.

Kandi niinyenda kugaruka kushoma omushororongo ogwo.

Niyo naama eyaasherekirwe okwiha ira ryona n'obusingye bwona, kwonka hati emanyirwe abarikwera be.

Nibo Ruhanga yaasiimire kumanyisa obutungi bw'ekitiinisa ky'enaama egi oku eri omu Banyamahanga; enaama egoo ni Kristo okuba omuriimwe, niwe matsiko g'ekitiinisa.

Ogwo niwe tugamba, nituhana omuntu weena, kandi nitwegyesa omuntu weena omu bwengye bwona, ngu tumurikye omuntu weena ahikiriire omuri Kristo.

Kandi nikyo nyezirikira kukora, nindwana nk'obushoborozi bwe oku buri, oburikunkoresa n'amaani.

53 Hati ahawb'eishomo erindikwenda kwihamu, eki ahawb'eishomo, nindyegamiza ahari Baiburi yoona, kwonka niinyenda ngu turyete tuti: Kristo Niwe Naama Ya Ruhanga Eshuurwirwe. Kristo kuba enaama ya Ruhanga eshuurwirwe! Hati, nditooraine kwenda ngu ahawb'okuba eishomo rya Sande sikuulu, nikwo tubaase twena kushoma hamwe reero-reero tugire okukwatanisa oku hamwe.

54 Hati, enaama ya Ruhanga y'omubonano, Akaba agiine ensi etakahangirwe. Hati, enyima omu kicweka ky'enyima ky'ebiteekateeko bya Ruhanga, hakaba harimu ekintu eki Yaabaire naagyezaho kandi eki yaabaire naaza kutunga, kandi Akaba aine enshonga omu kukikora, kwenda ngu We wenka abaase kweyoreka. Ahawb'okuba, okubanza, hakaba hatariho nangwa n'okwezi, enyonyoozi, atomu, moleculu, nari ekintu kyona. Akaba ari Ruhanga. Kwonka obwire obwo Akaba atari Ruhanga buzima, ahawb'okuba Ruhanga n'ekintu ekirikuramibwa, kandi hakaba hatariho ekintu kyona ky'Okumuramya.

N'ahawb'ekyo, omu biteekateeko Bye bikuru, Akaba naayenda ngu ebimurimu ebi byorekwe. Kandi omuriwe hakaba harimu rukundo; Omuriwe hakaba harimu eky'okuba Isheboona; Omuriwe hakaba harimu eky'okuba Omwana; Omuriwe hakaba harimu eky'okuba Omujuni; Omuriwe hakaba harimu eky'okuba omutambi. Kandi ebimurimu bikuru ebi byona ebi turikureeba byaherize kworekwa, bikaba biri omuri Ruhanga.

55 N'ahabw'ekyo, omu kuteekateeka kwangye, ekintu ky'okubanza eki Yaahangire bakaba bari Baamaraika. Reero Baamuramya, kandi ekyo Kyamuhindura Ruhanga. Kandi Yaatandikira aho. Nk'omu Butumwa obw'enyimaho ngyerizeho kukishoboorora, kukyorobya. Kandi hati, n'ahabw'ekyo, Baamaraika ku baatandikire Kumuramya, obwo n'obu haabaire hatakabaireho nangwa na moleculu omu nsi. Hakaba hatakabaireho kintu kyona. Gukaba guri omwrima gwonka. Hakaba hatariho eizooba, n'obu kwakuba okwezi, hatariho enyonyoozi, hatariho ekintu kyona, obwo Yaaba Ruhanga. Nk'oku Yaabuuriize Yobu ati, "Obu naataho omusingye gw'ensi, okaba orahi, mwareeba, obu enyonyoozi z'akasheeshe zaayeshongorera hamwe, abaana ba Ruhanga bakateera

akaari k'okusemererwa? Mwareeba, hati, okaba orahi?" Mwareeba? Ekyo kikabaho enyima hare okwo ensi etakabaireho.

56 Hati, Ruhanga akaba aine ekignydererwa kandi n'enaama esherekirwe. Kandi ekyo nikyo ndikwenda kugambira Ekanisa akasheeshe aka, enaama esherekirwe ya Ruhanga ei Yaabaire aine omu biteekateeko Bye ensi etakabaireho, kandi n'oku eyeshuurwire yo yonka okuhikira kimwe omu bwire obu obu tutwiremu. Mwareeba? N'ahabw'ekyo nimwija kwetegyereza gye obwo, nimureeba, okugumizamu, niinyikiriza, ekiriyo nikikorwa.

57 Enaama ya Ruhanga nkuru y'oku, n'omubonano. Akagigumya eri omubonano. Tihariho n'omwe owaagimanyireho ekintu kyona. Nangwa na Baamaraiaka tibaragyetyegyereize. Mwareeba, Taragishuurwire. Egyo niyo nshonga, ahansi y'enaama yaitu eya mushanju, obu akamanyiso ka mushanju kaabambuurwa, hakabaho akaceceko. Yesu, obu Yaabaire ari omu nsi, bakaba nibenda kumanya obu Arigaruka. Yaagira ati, "Tikiri . . . Nangwa n'Omwana We wenka tarikumanya obu kiribaho." Mwareeba, Ruhanga egi agyeiniire wenka. N'enaama. Kandi egyo niyo nshonga eyaatumire haabaho akaceceko omu Iguru kumara ekicweka ky'eshaaha, reero ebirukuhinda mushanju byagamba, kandi na Yohaana akazibirwa nangwa n'okubihandiika, mwareeba, Okwija kwa Mukama. Ekyo nikyo kintu kimwe eki Atakashuurwire, oku Aryaija, kandi n'obu Aryaija. N'ekintu kirungi okutakishuuura. Ngaaha.

58 Ayorekire nari akishuurwire omuri buri kirikushushaniriza kyona ekiri omuri Baiburi. N'ahabw'ekyo, Baiburi yoona n'okushuuruwa kw'enaama ya Ruhanga omuri Kristo. Hee! Baiburi yoona n'okworekwa kw'ekignydererwa kimwe eki Ruhanga yaabaire aine, ekignydererwa kimwe eki Yaabaire naayenda kutunga omuri Baiburi yoona. Kandi ebikorwa byona bya-by'abaikiriza omuri Baiburi bitwire biri ebirukushushanisa, kandi birikworeka eki ekignydererwa kya Ruhanga kikuru kiri, kandi hati omu biro ebi eby'aha muheru Agishuurwire kandi naagyoreka. Kandi ahawb'okuhwerwa Ruhanga, mpaho, nimuza kukireebera hanu honyini akasheeshe aka, eki Mukama atwire aine omu biteekateeko Bye obwire bwona, kandi akyorekire.

59 N'ahabw'ekyo, nimubaasa kureeba amakuru g'amaani g'oku kibaire kiri okumanya eki, kandi bwanyima okagyezaho kukireetera abantu. Mwareeba? Reero ota . . . Tingire omu kutondoora kugyezaho Kukishoboorora nk'oku Ruhanga akinshuururiire.

Hati, eki ku muraabe nimwenda kukihandiika. Nyine emyanya mingi munonga ei ndikwenda kushomamu. Kandi hati omu-omu Kitabo kya Luka Orikwera, Luka Orikwera eshuura ya 24, nitushanga ngu ni . . . Ni babiri aha ntumwa bari omu rugbyendo nibaza Emau. Reero Yesu yaarugayo, ahanyima y'okuzooka Kwe, kandi bakaba bari omu rugbyendo rwabo-rwabo nibaza Emau, nibagyenda omu muhanda, nibateekateeka kandi nibagaaniira, kandi nibarira, ahawb'okufa Kwe-Kwe, kandi n'oku Baamureebire naabonabona ahawb'eki baabaire nibateekateeka ngu kikaba kitaine muhoho na kakye; bakaba batwaire Mukama waabo kandi Baamubamba. Mbwenu-mbwenu bakaba nibagyenda aho, nibarira.

Reero Yaaruga aha rubaju rw'omuhanda kandi yaatandika kubagambira ahari Kristo. Yaagira ati, "Oo, imwe bashema 'mwe, abatarikurahuka kwetegyereza. Timurikumanya ngu baanabi boona na Zaaburi . . ." Mwareeba, Akaba naakora ki? Naayemanyisa We wenka aha ntumwa ezi, ngu baanabi boona, na Zaaburi zonna, na buri kintu, akaba Ariwe, ayorekire. Mwareeba?

60 Kandi hati enshonga eyaatumira ntabuurira akasheeshe aka, n'ahabw'okuba, naateekateekire nti, omu kwegyesa, nitubaasa kukyetyegyereza kurungi okukira kukwata eishomo reero tukakiraba ahaiguru. Nitubaasa kukyegyesa.

61 Hati, Akaba naagira ngu Zaaburi zonna na baanabi boona Niwe baagambireho. Mbwenu, aho, n'ahabw'ekyo, ekyo nikyoreka ngu Endagaano Eya Ira yoona, Endagaano Ensya yoona, na Zaaburi zonna, okweshongora, ebyeshongoro ebyayeshongoirwe, Niwe baabaire nibeshongoraho.

Kwata Zaaburi ya 22, haza ogyeshongore, reero ogigyeragyeranise n'akasheeshe k'okubambwa. Mwareeba, "Ruhanga Wangye, Ruhanga Wangye, n'enki ekyakuntsigisaho? Amagufa Gangye goona, Nibanshamaarira. Banfumwire ebogyere n'ebiganja." Kandi obwo, ebintu ebyo byona aho, bo nibeeshongora Zaaburi eyo eifo okwo omuri hekalu, kandi bariyo nibabamba Ogwo wenyini. Mwareeba? Mwareeba, abo banyakadiini bakuru abeebembezi, abo bantu b'amaani, abo beegyesa bakuru, beitu kandi bahumisiibwe munonga, abaabaire nibashoma baanabi kandi nibeeshongora ebyeshongoro, haza bariyo nibakora orubanja rw'amaani oru baagambire ngu baryakora. Ekintu nikyo kimwe kiriyo nikibaho akasheeshe aka!

62 Hati hurikiza otaireso omutima, 'habw'okuba . . . Hati tindikuza nangwa n'okuta omutima aha ki eshaaha egoy eraagambe. Niinyenda ngu eki mukitungye. Mwareeba? Tindikufayo. Mwareeba? [Abateeraine baayesiima reero baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.]

N'ahabw'ekyo nimubaasa kureeba hanu, buzima, omu kutandika, ekiteekateeko kyonyini eki Ruhanga yaabaire aine omu biteekateeko Bye, Akakishereka abo beegire boona. Kandi e . . . Enamba nkye, enamba etoorainwe y'abaatoorainwe ira batakabaireho, abantu abaatoorainwe ira batakabaireho, nibo abo bonka abakihuriire. Mbwenu hati musherure enyima omu Byahandiikirwe kushuuma kuraba omu busingye bwa baanabi, haza mureebe yaaba kyabaire kitari ekintu ekyo kimwe. Mwareeba?

Hati, kandi Yesu hanu naabagambira ahari baanabi na Zaaburi, Akagira ngu boona Bakamugambahao. Mwareeba? Kandi hanu abeegyesa aba b'Ekiyudaaya, baarabi, baadokita b'ebiragiro, baapurofeesa, bakakora buzima nk'oku baabaire baakozire enyimaho.

63 Hati yetegyereze, ogundi omurundi, Akagira ati, "Musherure omu Byahandiikirwe, ahakuba Ebyo Nibyo Bimpamya." Musherure omu Byahandiikirwe, Ebyahandiikirwe, Ebyahandiikirwe byona. Ningyezaho kukora ki? Kubooreka ngu Baiburi egi nikyo kintu ekihikire.

64 Ekiro kiri, nyemereire omu kishengye ky'eirwariro, ningamba, ow'eishe-emwekaza akaba yambuuza kushoboorora aha bigombe by'amadiini, ahabw'enki twabaire-twabaire nituhakanisa ebicombe by'amadiini, na bamwe aha bantu b'ebicombe by'amadiini.

Nimureeba, nikiteekwa kugaruka aha Kigambo, ahabw'okuba Ekigambo ni Ruhanga. Mwareeba? Na Yesu naarangirira ekintu nikyo kimwe hanu, ngu Ekigambo Niwe. Torikubaasa kutuma Ebyahandiikirwe Byayehakanisa. "Bwa mbere na mbere hakaba hariho Kigambo, kandi Kigambo ogwo akaba atuura na Ruhanga, kandi Kigambo akaba ari Ruhanga. Kandi, Kigambo ogwo, yaaba omuntu!" Mwareeba?

65 Hati hanu Naagira ati, "Musherure omu Byahandiikirwe, Nibyo Bimpamya. Muteekateeka ngu Omuribyo nimwo mwine Amagara Agatahwaho," kandi ekyo n'amazima, "haza kandi Ebyo nibyo Bimpamya. Kandi Nimbihamya. Kandi ku Ndaabe ntakora mirimo eyaaraganisiibwe ngu Ndakora, murekye Kumpurikiza. Kwonka ku Ndaabe ninkora emirimo, kandi mukanga Kuunyikiriza, mwikirize emirimo, ahabw'okuba neehamya ngu We ni Kigambo." Oo, nikireebeka nk'ekitarikubaasa kushoboororwa okukira aho. Mwareeba? Ni kirungi. Hati, "Musherure omu Byahandiikirwe." Akagira ngu Musa n'ebiragiro byona, n'ebindi, kandi na baanabi, na Zaaburi, Niwe byagambireho. Kandi, ogundi murundi, Akagira ngu Ebyahandiikirwe Nibimuhamya.

66 Niwe kirikugambwaho kikuru kya Baiburi yoona. Ku oraashome Baiburi, haza otareebe Kristo omuri buri mushororongo Gwayo, garuka enyima kandi ogarukye Ogishome. Mwareeba? Ku oraabe otarikubaasa kureeba Kristo omuri buri mushororongo gwa Baiburi, obwo ogarukye Ogishome, ahabw'okuba nooba oine eki waafeerwa. Baiburi ni Kristo. Niwe Kigambo. Waashoma oti, "Omu kutandika Ruhanga akahanga," harimu Kristo. Mwareeba? Buri . . . Okuruga ahari ekyo, okuhika ahari "Amiina" omu kitabo ky'Okushuuruurwa, buri Kigambo nikihamya Yesu Kristo.

Egyo niyo nshonga ebitabo ebi ebyongyeirwemu ebibarikweta "Ekitabo kya Kabiri kya Danieli, hamwe n'E-Ekitabo kya Makabbeo, na Agesi Purigaatori," n'ebintu nk'ebyo, mwareeba, tibigambirweho omu Byahandiikirwe. Mwareeba? Tibirikwikirizana n'ebindi byona. Tihariho omwanya gw'okutamu purigaatori omwo. Tihariho omwanya gw'okutamu okushabirwa abarikwera abaafire, n'ebindi. Omuri Baiburi tihariho omwanya gw'ebyo. Tihariho omwanya gw'ekicombe ky'ediini. Tihariho omwanya gwe-gw'enyikiriza y'ediini aheeru Yaayo, ya Baiburi. Mwareeba? N'ahabw'ekyo waareeba ebintu ebyo, ti-tibirkutaaha omu kishushani. Kandi egyo niyo nshonga etumire abantu baagaitaho ebyo, reero bakatuma omuzaano gwabo-gwabo-gwabo gwona gwaba orujwangye. Mwareeba? Tibarikubaasa kukishoronzya bati, "tahinduka, oku abaire ari nyomwabazyo n'eriizooba nikwo ari, kandi nikwo ariguma ebiro byona!"

67 Kwonka, kuri ekintu nikiteebwa hamwe kurungi, nkikyo aho ekishushani kyona ky'okugwa n'okuhindurwa basya. Ekishushani kyona ky'okuhanga, na puraani yoona ya Ruhanga bikashuuruurirwa omuri Yesu Kristo. Amiina! Ekyo nikyo kishushani kyona kiteirwe hamwe, buri kacokore kakye koona n'enshonda. Ni nk'oku . . . Hati, tindikumanyisa kurogota omuri eki, kwonka ni nk'okukwatanisa hamwe ebicweka by'ekintu hakarugamu ekintu ekihikire.

Egyo niyo nshonga etumire twagira ebishushani ebirkureebeka kubi ebiro ebi. Oti, "Turi abaikiriza," kandi ente eriyo neerya obunyaatsi ahaiguru y'omuti. Tikirikubaasika. Obwo nibwo barikugira bati, "Yee, Ari buri muringo, kureka nk'omuringo nanka . . . Tahinduka, oku abaire ari nyomwabazyo n'eriizooba nikwo ari, kandi nikwo ariguma ebiro byona, byona kureka omu kintu nanka." Mwareeba? Obwo nooshiisha ekishushani kyawe.

68 Baiburi ekagira ngu Tahinduka! Yohaana Orikwera 5, nimmanyisa Yohaana Orikwera 14:12, Akagira ati, "ogwo," ogwo, omuntu weena. "Orikuunyikiriza, emirimo ei Nkora nawe aryagikora." "Mbweni, ekyo kikaba kiri eky'obusingye obundi."

Aho ekishushani kyawe nikiba kyashoba ogundi murundi. Oine omuntu orikushoha eby'enyanya, omu ihamba ry'omusheenyi, omu kirundo ky'omusheenyi ogurikwotsya ahu eby'enyanya bitari. Mwareeba? Mwareeba, nooteekwa kumugarura ahu arikushoha, omuri Galilaaya, ahu eby'enyanya bingi biri, nimureeba. Mwareeba?

No-nooteekwa kutuma ekishushani kyareebeka gye. N'ekishushani kya Ruhanga kikuru. Kandi hariho omuringo gumwe gwonka ogu orikireebamu, waaheza kureeba Yesu Kristo. Ngigyo aho Baiburi yoona. Niwe kirikugambwaho kikuru kya Baiburi.

69 Hati nimwetegyereza ngu emyanya egi yoona hanu noobaasa kwihamu eishomo, kandi buzima nikigumira omubuurizi kuhunama. Naareebeka nk'orikwenda kugumizamu nakyo, kwonka nooteekwa kugaruka enyima aha ki turikwegyesaho.

Niwe kirikugambwaho kikuru kya Baiburi. Akaba ari omuri baanabi. Akaba ari omuri Zaaburi. Akaba ari omu byafaayo bya Baiburi. Baiburi n'Ekitabo ky'obunabi. N'Ekitabo ky'ebyafaayo. N'Ekitabo kya rukundo. N'Ekitabo ky'e-ky'ebiyeshongoro. N'Ekitabo ky'Amagara. Kandi omurikyo nooshangamu Kristo. Akaba ari omuri baanabi. Akaba ari omuri Zaaburi. Akaba ari omu byafaayo. Kandi nabwo, omuri Baiburi, Niwe bintu ebirkwenda kwija. N'ahabw'ekyo, Akaba ariho okubanza kandi na bwanyima. Ekyo Nikimukora ki obwo? "Otahinduka, oku abaire ari nyomwebazyo n'eriizooba nikwo ari, kandi nikwo ariguma ebiro byona."

70 Kandi waagira eki waataasyamu Aho, ekyo Tikirikumuhindura "otahinduka, oku abaire ari nyomwebazyo n'eriizooba nikwo ari, kandi nikwo ariguma ebiro byona," Ow'eishe-emwe Lee, nooza nkahi? Oine ekishushani kibi munonga aho. Ahakuba, Akaba ari ebyafaayo, mwareeba, kandi Niwe Nabi. Niwe Zaaburi. Niwe buri kintu. Kandi ku oraabe otarikubaasa Kumuhindura buri kintu, kandi otahinduka, nkahi, ekishushani kyawe nikishusha kita? Nimukireeba? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Ni kirungi.

71 Niwe ekyo kintu! Akaba ari baanabi. Akaba ari omuribo. Akaba ari omuri Zaaburi. Akaba ari omu byafaayo, kandi Niwe bintu ebirkwenda kwija, "otahinduka, oku abaire ari nyomwebazyo n'eriizooba nikwo ari, kandi nikwo ariguma ebiro byona." Abaheburaayo 13:8, ku muraabe nimukihandiika. Ashemereire kuba, obwo, Ashemereire kuba ekirikukirayo, ekyo ku Araabe nikyo ari. Kandi nitukiikiriza, tikwo? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." - Omur.] N'ahabw'ekyo, ekyo ku Araabe nikyo ari, obwo Ashemereire kuba ekirikugambwaho kikuru ky'okugamba kwaitu, ky'okuteekateeka kwaitu, ky'okweshongora kwaitu, ky'emitarize yaitu. ["Amiina."] Ashemereire kuba ekirikugambwaho kikuru ky'amagara gaitu. Ku Araabe ari ekirikugambwaho kikuru kya Baiburi, kandi Baiburi eri omuriitwe, mbwenu Ashemereire kuba ekirikugambwaho kikuru kya buri kintu eki turaakore, turaagambe, nari eki turaateekateekye; kishemereire kuba Kristo. Ekyo kihikire? ["Amiina."] Ni kirungi.

72 Ahakuba, nituteekateeka eki, ahakuba Akahindurwa-akahindurwa Omutwe gw"ebintu byona," ahariitwe. Abakolosai nikwo kyagamba hanu. Niwe Mutwe gw"ebintu byona," ahariitwe. Ahakuba Akahindurwa . . . Ahabwaitu, kandi nituteekateekwaho kuba "ebintu byona." Noogira oti, "Kandi shi omusiisi?" Akahindurwa Omuramuzi w'omusiisi ku araabe Atakiikiriize. Akahindurwa ekitiinisa ahabw'omwikiriza Orikuhyakiira. N'ahabw'ekyo aho, ekintu, "byona Niwe yaabihangire, kandi byahangwa kuba Ebye."

Kandi nikyetaagisa ekiro, kworeka ekitiinisa kya nyomushana. Nikyetaagisa orwabya rw'okukoresa ebirkwitsa enhoni, kworeka ru-rukundo n'okureebererwa kw'orwabya rw'okukoresa eby'ekitiinisa. Nikyetaagisa omukazi mubi, orikubaasa kujwara ebijwaro by'obwa maraaya kandi-kandi akaguza emicwe ye, kworeka oburungi bw'omukyara w'emicwe w'amazima. Mwareeba? Nikyetaagisa omunyagi n'omushuma, omu muntu, kworeka amazima g'omwikiriza kashushu, Omukristaayo kashushu. Nikyetaagisa endyarya, kworeka omwikiriza, eki ari.

73 N'ahabw'ekyo, "Byona Niwe yaabihangire." Kandi ku Araabe yaahindwirwe byona . . . akahindurwa, ahabwaitu twena, byona bikahangwa, kuba Ebye. N'ahabw'ekyo, ekyo ku kiraabe kiri amazima, tushemereire kweyoreka (tushemereire) hamwe Nawe. Tushemereire kworekwa, itwe twenka, hamwe Nawe, ahabw'okuba Ayeyorekire hamwe naitwe. Tushemereire kworekwa hamwe Nawe. Tuta? Ahabw'okutuuroho Ahabwe; kutari kwatura kwonka.

abantu baangi munonga nibatwara okwatura, eky'okureeberaho . . . Ningamba ngu kihikire omu mwanya ogu hati. Ori Omukristaayo? "Ndi Omumetsodisiti." Mpaho, ekyo kiri hare munonga n'okuba, kutuma iwe wenka waamanywa nk'Omukristaayo. Mbwenu, reeba ebi Abametsodisiti bakora. "Ndi Omubaputisiti." Mbwenu, reeba ebi Ababaputisiti bakora. "Ndi Omukatoriki." Reeba ebi bakora. Mwareeba?

74 Kwonka buzima omuringo gwonka ogu orikubaasa kuba Omukristaayo n'ahabwa Kristo We wenka okwetryoreka omuriyiwe. Ka twatunga, orubuuri aho! Nyine amatsiko ngu buri muntu ohurikiize orutambi rw'amaraka oru ekyo yaakitunga, nawe. Mwareeba? Mwareeba? Mwareeba?

Noogira oti, "Ndi Omupentekoote." Ekyo tikiine makuru goona.

75 Ni Kristo oyorekirwe omuriyiwe. Obwo nibwo Arikuba yaakumanya.

Oti, "Nkagamba omu ndimi." Baadaimoni nabo, nibazigamba.

"Nkateera akaari." Abasiraamu, Abaabudha, na buri kintu kiteera akaari. Abahindi bateera akaari aha kuzina kw'omugyengo gw'okukwata enjoka. Mwareeba? Buzima. Boona nibateera akaari. Ediini z'ebikwangara, enganda, n'ebindi byona, biteera akaari kandi biyogorekana. Nibayogorekana kandi bateera akaari aha muzaano gw'omupiira gwa besibooro.

Kwonka Kristo yaayeyoreka omuriyiwe, naayeyoreka We wenka, obwo nooba nka Kristo. Kandi, ekigambo Omukristaayo nikimanyisa kuba "nka Kristo." Nkukwo aho okwetryoreka kwawe. Ni kirungi. Hati, kandi ku Araabe ari okwetryoreka kwaitu, mbwenu tushemereire kweyoreka hamwe Nawe, ahabw'okutuuroho Ahabwe.

76 Yetegyereze, Ruhanga akaba aine ekigyendererwa ky'enyabushatu omu naama nkuru egi y'omubonano. Ruhanga, omu naama Ye nkuru y'omubonano ei Yaabaire aine ensi etakabaireho, Agiinemu ekigyendererwa ky'enyabushatu. Kandi hati ekiturikwenda kuzaho, akasheeshe aka, ni, ekyo kigyendererwa ky'enyabushatu niki? Mwareeba? Hati, niinyikiriza, ahabw'okuhwera kwa . . . kwa Ruhanga, Ori hanu, kandi Na-Naija kikitworeka. Hati,

ku Araabe yaabaire aine ekigyendererwa eki ky'enyabushatu, nitwenda kureeba ekigyendererwa eki ky'enyabushatu niki.

77 Ekintu ky'okubanza kikaba kiri, ngu, Ruhanga akaba naayenda Kweshuururira abantu.

Akaba atarikubaasa kukikora nka Yehova Ruhanga mukuru Owaabaire ashwekire akaabunga koona, obwire, n'Obutahwaho. Akaba atarikubaasa. Ni mukuru mononga kubaasa kushuuuruurirwa abantu, ahabw'okuba kikaaba ekitarikwetegyerezibwa munonga. Ekipiro eki ekitakagiraga butandikiro kikaabaasize kita . . . ngu waaheza kuhingura ekyanga ky'omwetoororo gwa biriyoni amagana n'amagana hamwe na zaatwiriyoni na twiriyoni z'emyaka ei ekyererezi kirikumara nikiiruka, kandi okagumizamu okataaha ahataine obugarukiro, omu Butahwaho, kandi Ekihangirwe kikuru ekyabaire kiri ebyo byona, kandi na hati nikwo kiri.

78 Kwonka eki Yaabaire naayenda kukora, Akaba naakunda eky'okuba Ishe, ahakuba Akaba ari Isheboona. Kandi omuringo gwonka ogu Yaabaire naabaasa kukyorekyeramu gukaba guri okuhinduka Omwana w'omuntu. Eggyo niyo nshonga eyaatumire Yesu yaaguma naagira ati, "Omwana w'omuntu." Mwareeba, tibaramanyire eki Yaabaire naagambaho, baingi omuribo. Kwonka hati nimukyetegyereza? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." - Omur.] Mwareeba? Akaba naayenda Kweyoreka. Ekyo kikaba kiri Ekye, kimwe aha bigyendererwa Bye bikuru eby'enyabushatu, kikaba kiri okweyoreka We wenka, okweyoreka hamwe n'abantu, okweshuururira omuri Kristo.

79 Ekyo kabiri, okuba ow'okubanza omu Mubiri Gwe gw'abaikiriza, ogwo ni, Omugore We, kugira ngu Abaase kutuura omu bantu.

80 Hati, Akaba naabaasa kukora ekyo omuri Adamu na Haawa, kwonka ekibi kikabataanisa, n'ahabw'ekyo hati hakaba nihateekwa kubaho ogundi muhanda gw'okukigarura ogundi murundi. Oo, mugyenzi! Oo, hati, eki, eki nikigasha munonga, ahariinye, nangwa n'okukiteekateekaho kwonka. Mwareeba? Nimureeba ekigyendererwa kya Ruhanga eki kyabaire kiri? Hati ahabw'enki Atararekire Adamu na Haawa batyo? Obwo Akaba ataribaasa kworeka obwijwire Bwe, Ebimurimu omu bwijwire. Ahabw'okuba, Akaba naabaasa kuba Ishe okwo, ago n'amazima, kwonka nabwo N'Omujuni. Noogira ot, "Noomanya ota ngu Akaba ariwe?" Niwe, 'habw'okuba nkatunga obumanyi. Mwareeba? Mwareeba? N'Omujuni, kandi ekyo Akaba naateekwa kukyoreka. Mbwenu Akaba naabaasa kukikora ata? Okurabira omuri Kristo wenka. Akaba naabaasa ata kuba Omwana? Okurabira omuri Kristo wenka. Akaba naabaasa ata kuba Omutambi? Okurabira omuri Kristo wenka. Mwareeba, ebintu byona nibimariirira omu Muntu ogwo omwe, Yesu Kristo. Oo, mugyenzi! Ku na-ku na . . .

81 Ku ndikukiteekateekaho, nde-ndeeba ebigombe by'amadiini nibirugaho, n'ebindi byona nibihigama, mwareeba, naareeba ekigyendererwa kya Ruhanga kikuru, naayeshuurura We wenka. Kandi obwo, okubanza, Kweshuururira omuri Kristo, "obwijwire bw'Obwaruhanga obureeberwa omu omubiri." Kandi, bwanyima, kureeta obwo "bwijwire bw'Obwaruhanga obureeberwa omu omubiri" omu bantu, kugira ngu abaase kuba ow'okubanza, omureeberezi, oyebembeire.

82 Ekindi, ekiro, ku muraabe mutatungire orutambi rw'amaraka orwo, nkabuurira hanu ekiro kimwe, aha "Mbohe ya Yesu Kristo." Paulo, embohe! Mwareeba? Ruhanga yaakuhitsya aha kuba embohe Ye, obwo nooba otarikubaasa kukora ekintu kyona kureka eki Omwoyo yaakugambira kukora. Paulo, n'obwengye bwe bwingi bwona, akeegyesa . . . akeegyesibwa Gamalieli kuba omunyamurwa mukuru nari rabbi, ekiro kimwe. Kandi akaba naayetenga kuba ow'ahaiguru munonga. Omu by'obwengye akaba ari omushaija w'amaani, aine obushoboorozi bwingi, omushaija rugambwa omu ihanga. Kwonka akaba naateekwa kuhayo buri kimwe omuri ebyo, mwareeba, kugira ngu ahindukye ekicweka ky'Ekgambo, kworeka Yesu Kristo. Akaba naamanya eki kyabaire nikimanyisa kugamba . . .

Akagira ekiteekateeko ky'okuza seeri ahantu nanka, ab'eishe-emwe bamwe bakaba bamwetsire, kwonka akazibirwa Omwoyo kukora nk'oku arikwenda. Oo, kuri-kuri abantu b'omwoyo ekieweka nibabaasa kukwata ekyo! Mwareeba? Akazibirwa kukora nk'oku arikwenda. Eki yaabaire naabaasa kyonka kukora . . . "Omwoyo yanzibira." Mwareeba? Akaba ari embohe ya Kristo.

83 Reero, ogu mufumu mukye ekiro kimwe, ou yaabaire naamanya, Paulo akaba naamanya ngu aine amaani g'okubinga egoo daimoni, kwonka akaba naabaasa kukikora Ruhanga yaakikunda. Akaguma naamukuratira buriizooba, naamuyomberera, kwonka ekiro kimwe Omwoyo yaamuha orusa. Reero yaamukabukira, omwoyo ogwabaire gumurimu. Mwareeba? Akaba naamanya eki kyabaire kiri okuba embohe.

84 Musa, obwengye bwe, akaba naateekwa kubufeerwa kugira ngu abone Kristo, kuba embohe. Bwanyima Ruhanga ku yaaherize kumwihamu ensi yoona, n'obumanzi bwe bwona obu yaabaire aine, reero akeemerera omu Maisho g'egyo Nyomyo y'Omuriro ekiro ekyo, akashangwa ataine bigambo. Taraabaasize na kakye, akaba nangwa atarikubaasa n'okugamba, nikwo yaagambire. Ruhanga obwo akatunga embohe. Mwareeba? Tokaagyeyaho kukuratira okusheruririza kwawe. N'ahabw'ekyo kikeetagisa Ruhanga kuhamya omushaija ogu, n'okumuha amaani agarikugasha kugira ngu abaase kushuumma eifo okwo.

Reero yaagira ati, "Mukama, ngambiire Faraho eki Ogambiire, kwonka yaayanga kukikora."

Yaagira ati, "Reero twara egi, enkoni yaawe," Ruhanga naagamba, ekyo n'Ekgambo kya Ruhanga, "za ebiso

kuriya reero ogyorekyereze Burugwa-izooba, haza oyete enshohera.” Kandi enshohera zaahangwa, ahabw'okuba Akaba aine embohe ei Faraho yaabaire atarikubaasa kushashura omushaara gwona. Tihariho muntu weena owaabaire naabaasa kumuhindura na kakye. Akaba ari embohe ehweire emize omu njegyere z'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, ekomeirwe ahari OKU NIKWO MUKAMA ARIKUGIRA kwonka.

85 Oo, kuri Ruhanga naabaasa Kwetungira embohe nk'ezo! Hati, obwo nibwo Arikubaasa kworeka okuba ow'okubanza Kwe, nimureeba. We, Aine omushaija, nari omuntu, otarikumanya ekintu kyona kureka Kristo. Mwatunga eki ndikumanyisa? [Abateeraine baagira bati, “Amiina.” -Omur.] Ni kirungi. Ekyo n'ekya kabiri.

Eky'okubanza, We okweyorekyera kimwe, Ruhanga omuri Kristo.

Ekyo kabiri, kuba ow'okubanza, ahabw'eki, omu Kanisa Ye, nigwo Mubiri Gwe, Omugore, okuhitsya obu Arikubaasa kuba ow'okubanza Kubeeyorekyeramu. Ni kirungi.

Kandi, ekya kashatu, okugarura busya Obukama kubuhitsya omu mwanya gwabo oguhikire, obwagwire ahabw'ekibi kurabira omuri Adamu w'okubanza, kubugarura ahu Yaabaire atambura omu mabeho g'omwabazyo, n'abantu Be, naagamba nabo, naakwatanisa nabo.

Mbwenu hati ekibi na rufu bikaba bibataaniise n'Okubaho Kwe n'okweyoreka Kwe kwona. Nimukyetegyereza? Omusingye gw'ensi gutakatairweho, okworeka ebyabaire Bi-Bimurimu byona, eki Yaabaire ari.

86 N'ahabw'ekyo, weena orikwikiririza omuri Tiriniiti hanu kuri noobaasa kweyorobya edakiika, noobaasa kureeba ngu Ishebona, Omwana, n'Omwoyo Orikwera ti Baaruhangha bashatu. N'ebimurimu bishatu bya Ruhanga ogwo omwe. Mwareeba, n'okweyoreka. Ishebona, Akaba ariwe, Akaba naayenda kuba Ishebona. Akaba ari Ishebona, Akaba ari Omwana, kandi Niwe Omwoyo Orikwera. Kandi Ishebona n'Omwoyo Orikwera n'Omwoyo ogwo omwe. Timurikukireeba? Mwakyetegyereza? [Abateeraine baagira bati, “Amiina.” -Omur.] Ti baaruhangha bashatu. Baadaimoni bakabagambira ebintu ebyo, kubahindura abarikuramya ebishushani. Mwareeba? Ni Ruhanga omwe oyorekirwe omu bimurimu bishatu. Kuba Ishebona, kuba Omujuni, kuba Omwana, kuba Omutambi, mwareeba, okweyoreka Kwe.

87 Niinyenda kugyenda mpura okumara akaanya kakye kugira ngu nangwa n'ab'ahurikiize aha rutambi rw'amaraka babaase kutunga ekyo kiteekateeko, abo abarikubaasa kwetegyereza. Kikantwarira egoy shaaha yoona, yoona, buri rimwe omu mashomo ago. Kwonka niinyesiga ngu ninkishoboorora kurungi ekirkugasha ngu nimubaasa kureeba ekingyendereire kuhikaho. Mwareeba?

Ruhanga, owaayeyorekyeire omuri Yesu Kristo, Owaabaire ari byona Ishebona, Omwana, n'Omwoyo Orikwera, “okwijura kw'Obwaruhanga obureeberwa omu mubiri.”

Hati, “okwijura kwona kw'Obwaruhanga obureeberwa omu mubiri” nikutuura omu Kanisa Ye, okuba ow'okubanza omuri byona. Byona ebi Ruhanga yaabaire ari, Akabishuka omuri Kristo; kandi byona ebi Kristo yaabaire ari, bikashukwa omu Kanisa, abaikiriza.

Ti kigombe ky'ediini! Ekyo nituza kukihikaho omu dakiika nkye, kandi nikiza kukiha omu biteekateeko byawo ebiro byona, mwareeba; kukworeka ekirkureeta ekyo, ahabw'okuhwerwa Ruhanga, ku Araikirize ngu tukitungye.

88 Ekigyendererwa Kye ni ki hati? Kweyoreka nk'Omwana, mwareeba, mbwenu, hati, ngu Omuriwe habaase kutuuramu “okwijura kw'Obwaruhanga bwona obureeberwa omu mubiri.” Ndi, nyine ekitabo ky'Abakolosai hanu, omu maisho gangye hanu hanu. Mwareeba? Ekyo, omu Byahandiikirwe hoona, ekyo nikyo kyabaire kiri ekigyendererwa kya Ruhanga. Reero, kandi okurabira omuri aga Magara g'Omwana ogu, omusharaba Gwe, “Eshagama,” hanu nikigira ngu, “y'omusharaba Gwe,” kugira ngu Abaase Kwegarurira Omubiri We wenka, Omugore; niwe Haawa, Haawa wa kabiri. Kandi Ruhanga akakiha omu kirikushushanisa, nk'oku yaakozire Musa n'abandi boona. Ekintu nikyo kimwe eki Yaakozire omuri Adamu na Haawa, akaha ekirkushushanisa, ngu bakaba bari Kristo n'Omugore. Niwe Adamu wa kabiri; Ekanisa niyo Haawa wa kabiri.

Kandi obwire bwona Haawa wa kabiri yaaba naafungura naahakanisa Ekigambo, tarikukora ekintu nikyo kimwe nk'eki Haawa w'okubanza yaakozire? [Abateeraine baagira bati, “Amiina.” -Omur.] Yaagyezaho kugira ati, “Mpaho, kikaba kiri eky'obusingye obundi.” Kandi ekyo nituza kukihikaho omu dakiika nkye, ku Araabe yaagambire ngu kikaba kiri eky'obundi busingye. Nibubaasa buta kuba obundi busingye, kunu Atahinduka “oku abaire ari nyomwabazyo n'eriizooba arikwo ari, kandi arikwo ariguma ebiro byona”?

Kwonka ekyo Ruhanga akakigyenderera kandi “yaakisherekwa abanyabwengye n'abarikwetegyereza, kwonka yaakishuuuruurira abaana bato abaatoorainwe ira batakabaireho” abaatoorainwe ira kukyakiira.

89 Egyo niyo nshonga, reeba omu busingye bwona, ogwo Mushana ku gwabaire gumurikira bamwe, bakaba Bagwanga, kandi Bagunaga kuri. Kandi abanyabwengye abakugu n'abo banyamurwa rugambwa beemereire aho, hakaba hariho baarabi okuruga omu beegyesa bakuru n'obushoborozi, nk'abandi abatari bamwe, nka Nikodemus n'abandi, omushaija omukugu omu by'obwegyese, kwonka akaba nangwa atarikubaasa n'Okugwetegyereza.

Kandi hakaba hariho abo banyamurwa rugambwa beemereire aheeru aho, na baarabi abaabaire beegyesiibwe omuri ekyo Kigambo. Mugyenzi, bakaba nibakimanya, omu bwengye bw'obuntu! Kwonka Yaagira

ati, "Muri aba shoimwe, sitaane, kandi emirimo ye mugikora." Kiteekateekyeho, abashaija abarikwera, okaba otarikubaasa kuta orukumu aha nshobe n'emwe aha magara gaabo, nari amagara ga baishe, nari amagara aga baishenkurubo, nari ag'aba-ishenkuza ba-ishenkuza ba-ishenkuza ba-ishenkuza amagara ga baishenkurubo. Abaabaire bakikora, bakaba bafa bahemukire, bakaba bateerwa amabaare bafa. Kwonka hanu Yesu ayemereire, naayeta ekyo kibiina, "ekibiina kya baadaimoni," abantu abanyadiini.

90 Hati, oo, okushuuuirirwa kukuru hati! Hati okugarura busya obuzaare Bwe, kugarura, hati, Akabareka ngu babure. Ekyo mwakyetegyereza? Akabareka ngu bakore ekibi, yaabaha obugabe bw'okwecweramu . . . We, Akaba atarikubaasa kubakozesa ekibi, kandi akaguma ari Ruhanga, bwanyima akabafubira ahabw'ekintu eki atumire baakora.

Kwonka ku Yaataire omuntu omu kukwatanisa Nawe, obwo akareka omuntu ngu akore nk'oku yaacwamu, mwareeba, ekintu nikyo kimwe eki akuhaire eriizooba. Mwareeba? Mwareeba? Nootwaza nk'oku orikwenda; oine obugabe bw'okucwamu eki orikwenda. Mbwenu, nnu, ku Araabe yaatwaize atyo ab'okubanza, naateekwa kutwaza atyo n'aba kabiri, Naateekwa kutwaza atyo buri omwe, kitari ekyo Akakora enshobe omurundi gw'okubanza. Mwareeba? Kwonka buri omwe ayemereire aha musingye ogwo gumwe.

91 Hati Mumureebe, omu kugarura ekyo; n'omu kureka ogwo muntu akakora ekyo, kandi arikumanya ngu naaza kukikora, akamanya ngu naaza kukikora. Kwonka kikakora ki? Kikooreka ekimurimu eky'okuba Omujuni. N'ahabw'ekyo ekigyendererwa kyona obwo kitsigaire omuri Yesu Kristo, kuba . . . Ruhanga We wenka kuheebwa ekifubiro ky'ekiragiyo Kye, rufu, kufa, kucungura omukazi owaabuzire ahabw'Okumwanga.

Haawa ku yaarugire aha Kigambo, akaruga ahari iba. Kandi ekanisa ku erikuruga aha Kigambo, ekaza omu kigombe ky'ediini, neeyanga kandi eshambana n'ensi y'obwengye bw'abantu, eyanga obushoboorozi bw'Ekgambo kya Ruhanga. Ekyo kyayetegyerezibwa kurungi? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Baiburi neegira ngu, "Okushambana omu buryo bw'omwoyo." Ekgambo kyona omuri Baiburi, ekirikwangwa, nari Kyashoboororwa nk'oku omuntu arikweyendera, ekyo buzima n'okwanga hamwe n'okushambana otsigireho Baro Ruhanga. Kandi omukazi omushambani taritaaha omu Bukama bw'omu Iguru, ekyo nitukimanya. Mwareeba? Hati, mureebe, ekyo nikyo Haawa yaakozire omu kubanza.

92 Hati mwetegyereze ogundi murundi, hati, ekigyendererwa ky'en'yabushatu Kye niki? We okweyorekyera omuri Yesu Kristo; kutaaha omu Mubiri, omuri Yesu Kristo, kuba ow'okubanza; okugarura busya (ki?) Edeni, kugarura busya ebyabuzire. Ekyo nikyo kintu kyonka ekyabaire kitari omu buteeka. Ebindi bintu Bye byona bikaba biri omu buteeka.

Kwonka Akaba naateekwa kumureka, kuha omuntu obugabe bw'okwecweramu, kugira ngu Abaase kuba Omujuni, kworeka Ekimurimu, mwareeba, ekimurimu ky'okuba Omujuni. Hakaba nihateekwa kugira ekyabura. Kandi ekyo kyonyini, ngu omuntu akagwa kandi yaabura, Yaaba Omujuni w'ekyo, arikukozesa ekiragiyo Kye. Kwonka Akaba atarikubaasa kukikora nka Yehova ogwo omukuru owaabaire aijwire akaabunga koona, obwire; mwareeba, Akaba atarikubaasa kukikora. N'ahabw'ekyo Akaba naateekwa kuba Omuntu. N'ahabw'ekyo Yaaba omunyabuzaare w'omuntu owaabaire abuzire, amiina, reero yaaba Omuntu: Ruhanga, yaaba omuntu!

Haleluya! Nimuteekateeka ngu naakyamukirira; kwonka tinakyamukirira. Ekintu omunda!

93 Ruhanga yaaba, okuruga omu kuba Ruhanga, kuba nyowe, kugira ngu Ayekorere ebibi byangye, kugira ngu ampindure nyowe mbe We, amiina, kugaruka omu kigyendererwa Kye kikuru ky'abatabani na bahara ba Ruhanga, ahakuba Niwe Ishebonna Otahwaho. Ekyo ekimurimu kikaba Kimurimu, mwareeba, n'ahabw'ekyo ekyo kikaba nikiteekwa kworekwa.

Hati nimureeba ekigyendererwa kyona ky'en'yabushatu? Mwareeba, We wenka kweshuuura, Naayenda kuba . . . Hati, e-ensi ebuzire, hati Naateekwa Kweyorekyera omu Muntu, kuba Omujuni, okurabira omu kugarukanisa kw'Eshagama okuruga aha musharaba Gwe. Hati, Akaba naateekwa kuba ekyo, kufa, kugira ngu ajune kandi ayegarure We wenka omu Kanisa, kuba ow'okubanza omu Kanisa Ye.

94 Hati mwijukye, terikubaasa, kandi terikwija, kandi teriba, kandi tekabahoga, ekigombe ky'ediini! Naateekwa kuba ow'okubanza, kandi Niwe Kigambo. Amiina! Enyegyesa neebaasa eta Kuzamu? N'e . . . neehindura ekanisa maraaya, kutwara ebigambo by'omuntu weena by'enyegyesa yoona nari ekigombe ky'ediini kyona. Kitairweho akamanyiso juba, omu kitabo ky'Okushuuuruwa 17, nk'omukazi enshambani na baamaraaya; Ekanisa Enkatorika ya Rooma niyo omukazi enshambani, kandi Abapurotesitante ni baamaraaya. Buzima kwo nikyeyoreka gye nk'oku omuntu weena arikubaasa kukishoma. Tuherize kuraba omu Busingye bw'Ekanisa, kandi ekyo noobaasa kukireeba omuri ezo-ezo ntambi z'amaraka waaba nookyetenga. Buzima. N'ahabw'ekyo, ekintu kyona ekirikwegaita n'enyegyesa aheeru ya Baiburi, ni maraaya omu maisho ga Ruhanga. N'okukora ekintu nikyo kimwe eki Haawa yaakozire; okuruga aha Kigambo, niwe Kristo. Oo, mugyenzi! Ni kirungi.

95 Hati nitureeba enaama Ye ei Yaabaire asherekire omu biteekateeko Bye omusingye gw'ensi gutakatairweho. Hati nimwenda kushoma bikye ahari eki? Ka tukishome. Mwine obwire oburikumara? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Twaza-twaza kukishoma. Hati twena katubiikuure, ahabw'okushoma kumwe, oku biri kwona,

omu Kitabo ky'Abaefeso, kandi katutandikire aha-aha shuura 1 y'Abaefeso, tushome. Kandi hati obwo eishomo rya Sande sikuulu ririyo nirigyenda omu maisho hati, omuri oku kweyoreka kw'enyabushatu kwa Kristo, reka tushome.

Paulo, entumwa ya Kristo Yesu ababw'okukunda kwa Ruhanga . . .

Hati mureebe, tibihandiikiirwe ensi, kureka:

. . . naabahandiikira imwe abarikwera abari omuri Efeso, kandi abeesigwa omuri Kristo Yesu.

96 Nootaaha ota omuri Kristo Yesu? Okurabira omu kwegaita aha kanisa? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Ngaaha." - Omur.] Okurabira omu kuzaarwa! "Ahabw'Omwoyo omwe," Abakorinso y'Okubanza 12, "twena tubatizibwa kutaaha omu Mubiri gumwe." Mwareeba?

Ni kirungi, abo nibo arikugambira. Ebyo tibihandiikiirwe ensi y'aheeru. Ebi titurikubaasa kubigambira omusiisi, 'hahw'okuba tihariho ki arikubimanyaho. Paulo tarabihandiikire abasiisi. Akagira ati, "Ebi n'eb'yekyo-ekyo Kibiina ekiri omuri Kristo Yesu."

Nimbendeza embabazi n'obusingye ebirikuruga ahari Ruhanga Tataitwe, na Mukama waitu Yesu Kristo.

Ruhanga asiimwe, Ishe wa Mukama waitu Yesu Kristo, owaatuhaire emigisha yoona (nkahi?) ey'Omwoyo omu myanya y'omu Iguru omuri Kristo,

97 "Emyanya y'omu Iguru." Oo, kuri nyine obwire! Hanu honyini nkitaireho akamanyiso omuri Baiburi yangye, eky'emyanya y'omu Iguru, eki emyanya y'omu Iguru kirikumanyisa. Emyanya y'omu Iguru, ababw'akaanya kakye, ni "omwanya gw'omwikiriza omuri Kristo," mwareeba, "ahu omwikiriza ayemereire omuri Kristo," omu myanya y'omu Iguru.

Nk'oku yaatutooraniire . . . (muhurikize mutaireho omutima) . . . yaatutooraniire omuriwe ababwa rukundo, (omusingye gw'ensi gutakateirweho) . . .

Akatutoorana ryari? "Omusingye gw'ensi gutakateirweho," obu enaama Ye nkuru eshererekirwe, omubonano Gwe mukuru.

. . . Akatutoorana omuri Kristo (Enki?) ababwa rukundo, (omusingye gw'ensi gutakateirweho), ngu tube abarikwera abataine kamogo omu maisho ge.

(Enki?) Akatutoorana (ira) tutakabaireho, ngu tuhindurwe abaana Be (abaine obushoboorozi) ababwa Yesu Kristo, nk'oku yaasiimire omu kukunda kwe.

98 "Kutooranwa ira otakabaireho!" Ngigyo enaama. We, Kristo nari ekindi kintu kyona kitakabaireho omu nsi, nimureeba enaama Ye nkuru, ngu Akatoorana Omugore. Arikumanya ngu Haawa naija kugwa, ababw'okutakiriza Ekigambo, arikumanya ngu naija kugwa; kwonka Akaba naija kutoorana Omugore owaabaire atarikubaasa kugwa, owaabaire naija kuramatira aha Kigambo ekyo n'obu ensi yoona Yaakukigambireho ki. Bakaba nibaija kuramatira aha Kigambo ekyo! Bakatooranwa ira batakabaireho kwemererayo, "kuhindurwa abaana abaine obushoboorozi ababwa Yesu Kristo," akatoorana Ekanisa etakabaireho kuba omuri okwo kwemerera kukuru kw'ekitiinisa!

99 Hati nimureeba enaama Ye? N'ey'okukora ki? Kugarura busya Haawa owaagwire, ahakuba akaba ari ekirikushushanisa ekyabandiize Ekanisa. Kandi hati mureebe, nk'oku Ruhanga yaigwire orubaju rwa Adamu akaihamu Haawa, omu mubiri gwe gwonyini n'eshagama; kandi akabaganisamu omwoyo gwe ogw'ekishaija n'ogw'ekikazi, kuba ogw'ekikazi, kandi yaaguta omuri Haawa. Akaiha eigufa ry'orubaju omu rubaju rwe, kandi yaakoram Haawa; na Ruhanga nikwo yaakozire ekintu nikyo kimwe, akaiba omu rubaju rwa Kristo, Eshagama n'amaizi. Kandi Kristo niwe Kigambo, kandi okukwata Ekigambo reero akakoram Ekanisa Ye, Haawa; mwareeba, Naagyegaruriza ogundi murundi, ekacungurwa Eshagama eyaarugire omu Mubiri Gwe. Hati mwakyetegyereza? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.]

Enaama ya Ruhanga nkuru hati eriyo neeshwekuurwa, eyaasherekirwe omusingye gw'ensi gutakateirweho, kwonka ekoorekwa omu birikushushanisa etakashuurwirwe hoona hoona n'okugumizamu. Hati mureebe, nitushanga ngu, ngu A-ngu Akakora ekyo. Kandi hanu omu Baefeso, n'omu myanya endijo mingi, kwonka aho nihaza kubaha ekirikugasha ku . . . Hati, okuraba omu busingye bwona, Atwire naashuururu mporampora enaama egi. Mwayetegyereza hati? Hati, okuraba omu . . .

100 We akakora ata? N'enki ekyabaireho omu kirikushushanisa ekyabandiize hati? Akaigura orubaju rwa Adamu kandi yaihamu ekicweka ky'omubiri gwe, ogwabaire guri Adamu, kukoram Haawa. Omugore naateekwa kuba Ekigambo, ahakuba Kristo ni Kigambo. Omugore tarikubaasa kuhamira aha nyikiriza z'amadiini. Tarikubaasa kuhamira aha kigombe ky'ediini. Tarikubaasa kuhamira aha micwe mirungi. Naateekwa kuhamira aha Kigambo kyonka, ababw'okuba We n'ekicweka Kyakyo. Akaiwa omuri Kristo. Mwareeba?

101 Kandi okuhamiza kimwe, ngu, Okutwarwa kwona hati; Luteeri akaba ari ekicweka, Wesili akaba ari ekicweka, baanabi bakaba bari ekicweka. Ku baraabe-batari ekicweka . . . Omu kushuururu oku baabaire nibakora,

omubiri, ebigyere, enkumu z'ebigyere, emikono, n'ebindi, okuhika aha Mutwe (eki twaza kuhikaho omu dakiika nkye), mwareeba, ekirikukora Okutwarwa kwona. N'Omubiri gw'Ekigambo, niwe Kristo. Amiina!

Aheeru y'Ekyo, obuzire. Tindikufayo n'obu waakuba ori murungi ota, nari obuzaare bwawe, nari ei oteeranira oku hari, nari ekibiina kyawe eki kiri, obuzire, ekyo Kigambo kyaba kitari omuriwie.

102 “Ku muraagume Omuriinye, Ekigambo, n'Ekigambo Kyangye kyaguma omuriimwe, mushabe kyona eki murikwenda,” ahabw'okuba iwe n'Ekigambo muri omwe. Niwe w'okubanza. Naategyeka. Ori . . . ori embohe Ye. Ensi ekafa. Toine ekirikukira aha . . . Nooreeba abandi bantu nibatuura nk'oku barikutuura, kwonka nabwo torikubikora. Ori embohe. Omuboheirweho. “Omugamba Gwangye gwanguhi.” Kuboherwa ahari Kristo, aha Kigambo Kye. “Nkora ebyo byonka . . . ebishemeza Taata. Kandi ku muraabe mutarikwiriza ngu Ndiwe, mwikirize Ekigambo.” Kihikiire kimwe! Reeba.

103 Hati mwetegyereze, kurabira omu busingye, Atwire naayoreka eki mporampora, naashuuuruura enaama mporampora, okurabira omuri baanabi n'omu birikushushanisa. Hati nitubaasa kugumizamu tuhikye ahari ekyo, kandi, Arikweyoreka.

Akeeyorekyera omuri Musa. Reeba Musa. Akazaarwa omu bunaku bw'okuhiigwa kw'abaana. Akazaarwa kugira ngu abe omucunguzi. Akasherekwa omu bifunjo, nk'oku Yesu yaatwairwe eifo omuri Misri. Akarugayo. Akainamuka aha kibungo, yaagaruka n'ebiragiyo.

Yesu akatemba ekibungo, okubuurira Kwe kw'okubanza, okubuurira aha kibungo, yaashuumya yaagaruka n'ebiragiyo. “Mukabahurira nibagira ngu, ku kyaragiirwe aba ira ngu, 'Otarishambana.' Nimbagambira nti, orikureeba omukazi, akamwetenga, biri aherize kushambana.” Omuhi w'ebiragiyo, Omunyamurwa, Omugabe, Omwebembezi, atyo buzima!

104 Akeeyorekyera omuri Yosefu, owaazaairwe omu kigombe ky'ediini, beene ishe. Bakamwanga, hataraho nshonga, ahabw'okuba akaba ari ow'omwoyo. Akaba areeba okworekwa. Ruhanga akaba ari nawe. Akaba naabaasa kushoboorora ebirooto. N'ahabw'ekyo beene ishe baamwanga. Akatundwa ahabwa- . . . beene ishe, haihi ebicweka makumi ashatu by'efeeza. Buzima kwo nk'oku Yuda Iskaryota Yaamugurize, omwe ahari Beene ishe, ahabw'ebicweka makumi ashatu by'efeeza. Akanagwa omu kiina kandi baateekateeka ngu yaafa. Ekyo kihikire. Ishe kandi nabo bakagambirwa ngu afiire. Ngu akanagwa omu kiina eki; yaihwamu, kandi yaaza aha mukono gwa buryo gwa Faraho.

Omukihome ky'ahansi y'eitaka, ka yaabonaboneiremu! Kandi-kandi hakabaho babiri abaajunirwe . . . Omugabuzi wa viinyo n'omuteeki w'emigaati, omwe omuribo akabura kwonka ondijo yaajunwa, nimmanyisa. Kandi o-omugabuzi wa viinyo . . . Omwe omuribo akabura kwonka ondijo yaajunwa. Nk'oku n'aha Musharaba, obu Yaabaire ari omu nju Ye y'ekihome, abambirwe aha musharaba ahabw'ebibi byaitu, obu Yaahinduka embohe, omushuma omwe akabura kwonka ondijo yaajunwa. Mwareeba, nikwo kiri buzima.

105 Bwanyima yaahika aha mukono gwa buryo gwa Faraho, omugabe ou yaarootsire, ou yaatungireho okworekwa ngu aryashutama aha bigyere by'omugabe, kandi obushobooroz bwa Misri bwona yaabuheebwa. Okworekwa kwe kukaba nikuteekwa kuhikiirira. Naabaasa kuba yaakuteekateekireho, emirundi mingi, obu yaabaire ari omu-omu kihome ekyo eifo okwo. Obureju bwe buriyo nibukura, n'ebindi, kwonka yaakuteekateekaho. Ekiro kimwe okworekwa kwe kukaba nikuteekwa kuhikiirira.

N'obu kwakukyerererwa, nikuteekwa kuhikiirira! Nk'oku naagambire ekiro ekihweire, nari ijweri, Orwakashatu ekiro hanu omu saaviisi. Mwareeba, nikiteekwa kubaho. Ruhanga yaagamba atyo, nikiteekwa kubaho. Ni nabi ohamiibwe, n'ahabw'ekyo nikiteekwa kubaho, 'habw'okuba n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga.

106 Kandi Ekigambo kiija ahari nabi wenka. Ekigambo nabi nikimanyisa orikushuuuruura Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekihandiikirwe, nk'oku kiri n'ahari ogwo orikugamba ebiryabaho, mwareeba, nari omuhanuuzi. Yetegyereze. Kandi omuhanuuzi, oku, ogwo ou orikumanya ngu naagamba ebiryabaho, naahamibwa Ruhanga ahabw'okureeba ebintu bitakabaireho, kandi bikabaho. “Ku haribaho omuntu ori nabi, oribagambira kandi akabamanyisa ebintu ebirikuza kubaho. Kwonka byaba bitabaireho, mutamuhirikiza. Kwonka byabaho, obwo Ndi nawe, mumutiine, ahabw'okuba Ndi nawe, nimureeba.” Nikyo ekyo buzima. Nkukwo okuhunya, aho niho orikumanyira yaaba gari Amazima nari gatarigo.

Ruhanga naagamba naarabira omu Kigambo Kye, naagambira abantu Be, naarabira omu bantu. Mwareeba, Ruhanga agamba naarabira omu bantu bonka. “Nyowe ndi Omuzaabibu, imwe muri amataagi.” Omuzaabibu tigwana byana. Amataagi gagamba, gaana ebyana by'Omuzaaabibu. Mureebe, kitwire kiri kityo.

107 Hati nitushanga Yosefu, obwo, ngu obu omuntu weena yaabaire atarikubaasa kukuwata nari kuhika ahari Faraho atabandize yaareeba Yosefu. “Tihariho orikubaasa kwija ahari Isheboona, n'okurabira omu Mwana wenka.” Kandi Yosefu ku yaabaire aruga aha kitebe ky'obukama, bakaba bateera enzamba, “Buri omwe atsimbe amaju! Yosefu naija!”

Ekitiinisa! Kandi eizooba rimwe buri kuju kuryafukama, na buri rurimi ruryayatura, ku Ariruga aha Kitebe ky'obukama kya Ishe, mwareeba, kurugayo. Buri omwe aryahamya ngu n'Omwana wa Ruhanga. Kimwe o . . .

Obwo obwire buryaba butakiriho. Kikore hati.

108 Hati ekyo nitukireeba omu birikushushanisa. Nitubaasa nangwa n'okukwata Daudi, nk'oku naaheza kugamba akaanya akaahingura, naaruga aha kitebe kye ky'obukama, ayangirwe abantu be; naatembal ekipungo nikyo kimwe, Ekibungo kya Zeituuni, obwo ariyo naaza omu kihome kye. Akaba naaza omu nju ye y'ekihome ahabw'okuba akaba ayangirwe beene ishe n'abantu be. Akatembal, naarira. Ogwo gukaba guri Omwoyo gwa Kristo ogwabaire gumurimu, kwangwa ku yaabaire naareeba Yerusaalemu kandi akarira, kandi akagira ati, "Yerusaalemu, ka ni kaangi obu Naayenzire . . ." Omugabe oyangirwe. Ahanyima y'emyaka magana munaana, Omwana wa Daudi akeemerera omuri Yerusaalemu, eruguru ya Yerusaalemu okwo, kandi ayangirwe, kandi yaaririra Yerusaalemu, kandi yaagira ati, "Hati eshaaha yaawe yaahika." Ekyo kihikire. Mwareeba?

109 Ebintu ebyo byona bikaba Nibimushushanisa, omu birikushushanisa, kwonka nabwo enaama ekaba esherekirwe. Abashaija abo bakaba batarikumanya eki baabaire nibakora. Bakaba nibamanya ngu bakaba beebebeirwe Omwoyo kugira eki baakora kwonka. Hati, agibiikiire ebiro by'aha muheru, ahabw'okushuuuurwa kukuru. Kwonka, nabwo naagyoreka, Naayeyorekyera omuri Musa, na Daudi, na Yosefu, na Eliya, n'okugumizamu. No . . . nitubaasa kukwata buri omwe omuri baanabi abo, kandi twiheyo amagara gaabo reero tworekye ku gaabaire nigashuuuurira kimwe Yesu Kristo, buzima, kwonka nabwo gatarikworeka enaama Ye omu bwijwire; ategyereize kugishuuura omu biro by'aha muheru nk'oku Yaaraganiise, ategyereize ngu eyetegyerezibwe omu bwijwire, mwareeba, Atakabaasize kugyoreka, kuri Yaagambire ekintu ekyo kyona.

Habw'okuba, Baiburi ehandiikirwe omu naama. Yesu akasiima Ishe ahabw'ekyo, mwareeba, ngu Ekahandiikwa omu mubonano.

110 Hati, Okwija kwa Mukama kuri omu naama. Titurikumanya obu aryaija, oku Ariija, kwonka nitumanya ngu Aryaija. Mwareeba? N'ahabw'ekyo enaama zonna za Ruhanga zikaba zitegyereize ebiro ebi by'aha muheru. Yaaheza kumara, reero Naashuuuru kandi ayoreka eki Yaakozire. Oo, mugyenzi! Taroorekire enaama Ye omu bwijwire.

Ni nka bat, kugyeragyeranisa Obumanyiso Mushanju. Hati, Ruhanga ku yaakoreise Martin Luteeri ahabw'okurugayo kw'egyo kanisa y'okubanza nari obwo busingye bw'ekanisa, kandi ku Yaakoreise John Wesili, kandi mporampora yaabaihayo, kandi akaba naabashuururamu obwo busingye bw'ekanisa, obu itwe . . . kyagaruka kikaraba omuri Baiburi hati kandi tukashanga. Kwonka omu biro by'aha muheru, enshonga eyaatumire kiri ekintu kikuru munonga kiti, Akakigambaho hanu kandi Akooreka Ebirikhinda Mushanju ebyo. Kandi akatabo k'amahurire akarikwetwa Look na Life . . .

111 Akatabo k'amahurire akarikwetwa Life bwanyima kakooreka ekyo Kicu Ekyebumburikire n'Omushana aho ogu baaremire kwyetegyereza, kandi na hati tibakagumanyire. Kwonka hanu arukugira ati, "Zayo kandi otegyereze okushuuuurwa kw'enaama ezi," kandi hanu ameezi maingi kitakabaireho, kandi kyabaho buzima nk'oku Yaagambire ngu nikiza kuba. Mureetegyereize omuri ekyo kishushani? Nangwa n'ogwo Maraika aha rubaju rwa buryo, ku Yaabaire Naarugayo, naashuumma, n'amapapa Ge enyima kandi omutwe Gwe aguhengyekire aha rubaju, nkikyo aho honyini omu kishushani, kyonyini buzima. Ameezi maingi kitakabaireho, nkakigamba hanu, ngu, "Naija kuteeranira hamwe Omubiri gw'abaikiriza; kushuuuru, kwihayo ebyabuzire."

112 Ngugu Luteeri yaija, akabuurira okwiwhaho orubanja kwonka, yaahamisiriza munonga omuri obwo busingye. Taramanyire obwo busingye bukaba buri buuha. Ngugu Wesili yaija, kandi yaahamisiriza munonga omu busingye bwe. Mwareeba? Kandi haarugamu baingi, agandi makanisa nigatandika. Bwanyima haija Pentekoote, neehamisiriza munonga, kwonka baakora ekibiina ky'ediini reero baagarukira kimwe omuri rufu ogundi murundi; nk'oku turikuza kukihikaho omu dakiika nkye, baagarukira kimwe omuri "rufu."

Bwanyima haija okushuuuurirwa kw'enaama, kushuuuru eki etwire eri yoona. Ahu, enyikiriza ezi enkye, nka Luteeri oku yaareetsire katikismu na buri kimwe kyona; kandi Wesili akareeta eki, kiri, na kiriya, n'ebintu ebi ebendi; bwanyima Pentekoote yaareeta ekibiina ky'ediini omu muringo nigwo gumwe, n'okubatiza kwa "Isheboona, Omwana, Omwoyo Orirkwera", n'ebintu; batarikumanya entaaniso yoona, 'habw'okuba . . . Reero kugaruka omu biro by'aha muheru kwihayo enaama ezi zonna kandi n'okuzishoboororera kimwe, kuzishuuura. Ahabw'enki? Byona n'omu biro by'aha muheru obu enaama nkuru egi ei Ruhanga yaabaire aine omu mutima Gwe eriyo neeshuuuruurwa.

113 Mwakyetegyereza? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Mwaremwa kukyetegyereza, mugarukye aha rutambi rw'amaraka oru ogundi murundi. Tindikumanya obwire obu ndaamare naimwe. Mwijukye, aga n'Amazima, ga OKU NIKWO MUKAMA ARIKUGIRA. N'Amazima. N'Ebyahandiikirwe.

Nk'enaama mushanju z'Obumanyiso mushanju bw'aha muheru, enaama zaabwo. Obumanyiso bukaba bwabambirwe, kandi buri busingye bukaba bwaherize kubaho, kandi omwo bakaba baarekiremu okutaataanisa kwingi. Kwonka Ruhanga, atarikwenda ngu zitaataane, Yaagaruka yaihayo ebintu ebyo, ezo nyegyesa ezi baatandikire, kandi yaazihayo kandi yaazishuuuru zonna. Ekintu nikyo kimwe eki Arikukora omu kushuuura enaama ya Kristo, oku Yaabaire ari ekigyendererwa ky'enyabushatu kya Ruhanga ahabw'Ekanisa! Oo, mugyenzi! Amurekire ngu Arugyeyo; kushuuura!

114 Okushuuruura, Webster naagira ngu, "n'Okumanyisa. Okumanyisa, kandi, okukira munonga," Webster naagira ngu, "Amazima ga Ruhanga," nikyo okushuuruurirwa kirikumanyisa. Okushuuruurirwa, n'omuhanda gwa Kristo ogu arikwemanyisamu Ekanisa Ye.

Hati nituza kugira tuti, "Hati, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, noogamba eki kwonka." Hati, titurikwija kugamba, kugamba eki kwonka.

Hati yetegyereze, Akeemanyisa Petero. Hati ku muraabe nimwenda eki kukihandiika, kandi ni . . . mwaba nimwenda kukishoma, nitu . . . Nituza kukishoma, ku muraabe nimwenda, omuri Matayo Orikwera 16:15 na 17. Niinyija kukijuriza. Kubaarugire aha Rushozi rw'Okuhindurirwaho, Yaagira ati, "Beitu abantu nibagira ngu Nyowe Omwana w'Omuntu ndi oha?"

115 "Abamwe nibagira ngu, oo, nibateekateeka ngu Ori 'Eliya,' kandi abandi nibagira ngu ori 'omwe ahari baanabi,' 'Yeremia,' nari bamwe aharibo." Kwonka ekyo tikyo Yaabaire abuurize.

Yaagira ati, "Nimuteekateeka ngu Ndi oha hati?" Hati egoy n'Ekanisa ei Arikugambira. Mwareeba?

"abantu nibateekateeka ngu Nyowe ndi oha?"

Eriizooba, "N'omunyabwengye oyegire munonga; ediini egi erikworobyamu. Akaba ari omushaija murungi. Nitwikiriza ngu okwegyesa Kwe kuhikire. N'eishomo ry'okutuura. Niinyikiriza ngu twena nirija kutuhindura abantu barungi okukiraho, ku turaakikore. Tushemereire kugira amakanisa gaitu, ebyaitu-ebyaitu ebindi." Ekyo ni Santa Claus (Ishe Kurismaasi), nk'ekitebyo kya Santa Claus.

Ti nshoboorora y'ekanisa nanka ei tushemereire kukozesa kushoboororeramu ekintu. N'amagara agu otarikutuura iwe wenka ahabwawe, kureka Naakutaahamu kandi Aba ohuriire We wenka, kandi ohinduka embohe; aha buhangwa bw'okumanya kw'obuntu buzima. Oyebemberwa Omwoyo. Beitu noomanya ota?

116 Hati, noogira oti, "Nimbaasa kumanya ngu mbaire ningwa iraro. Shana omuntu orikugwa iraro akora atyo."

Kwonka waaba oine okuteekateeka kwa Kristo, Kristo Naayeyoreka naarabira omuriyiwe, nikyoreka ngu Niwe kandi to . . . togwire iraro.

Abantu bamwe, ahabw'okureeba ebintu ebirikureebeka nk'ebiriho kunu bitariho, bagyenda kandi bashara. Mpaho, ekyo, nitumanya ngu ekyo kigwire. Ogwo ni sitaane orikugyezaho kutooreza ekintu ky'amazima kitakahikire hanu. Mwareeba? Baatuura bari ebikwangara. Mwareeba?

Kwonka omuntu w'amazima, kandi kubuza ebiteekateeko bye hamwe n'okuteekateeka kwe! Kutari okwija nk'empumi nka batyo. Ngaaha, sebo. Noija oine ebihurikizo by'omubiri ebirikukora kurungi, reero Kristo akutaahamu ategyeka kandi ayeyoreka We wenka. Kandi hati, aha nsi, ori omugwa iraro.

Hati, ku oraabe ori omugwa iraro, buzima ori omugwa iraro, obwo tihariho ekintu kyona, sitaane tarikubaasa kukuhindurira kimwe embohe. Naija kutuma waakora ekintu kyona ekirikuhananisa Ekigambo eki.

Kwonka Kristo yaakutaahamu akategyeka, naija kworeka ekyo Kigambo omuriyiwe, ahabw'okuba Niwe. Niwe Kigambo! Mwareeba? Reero noobaasa kureeba okwelyoreka kwa Kristo. Atari okureeba ebintu ebirikureebeka nk'ebiriho kunu bitariho by'omuringo nanka, kureka Kristo oriho buzima Orikwelyoreka naarabira omuriyiwe buzima. Ka ni kirungi!

117 Hati mureebe. Akagira ati, "Nimugira ngu Ndi oha?" Naabuza Ekanisa, ikumi na babiri Abe. Okuruga omuri zaamiriyoni z'ebiro ebyo, Akabuuza ikumi na babiri, Ekanisa Ye.

Omuri zaamiriyoni omu biro bya Noa, Akabuuza munaana. Ahaa. Mwareeba?

Kandi Yaagira ati, "Nk'oku kyabaire omu biro bya Noa, nikwo kiriba kityo n'omu biro by'okwija kw'Omwna w'omuntu, mwareeba, ahu abantu munaana baakizire."

Tindikugira ngu nihaza kubaho munaana abaryajunwa hati. Hati ekyo mutakikwata kubi. Ekyo tinaakigamba. Tindikumanya ni bangahi, abarikuza kujunwa omuri ekyo, ekyo ekyo n'e . . . obwire bukye bw'aha muheru obw'Oku-kutwara ako kabiina kakye. Nikaza kuba akabiina kakye, ekyo ninkikugambira. "Ahakuba eirembo rifunzire, n'akahanda kaaryo kagumire, kandi abakazoora baba bakye."

118 Kwonka Omubiri gw'amaani ogwacungwirwe omu busingye bwona ku gurirugayo, obwo ekyo nikiza kuba ekitebe ky'obukama ky'amaani okwo! Okushuuruurwa 7 n'ekishoboorora, "Omutwe muhango gw'abantu, ogu omuntu atarikubaasa kubara," okuruga omu busingye bwona barugireyo, abo abagyendeire omu Mushana gwa Baiburi nk'oku Baagushuururiirwe. Kandi hati nitumanya ngu Wesili akaba aine Omushana mwingi okukira ogu Luteeri yaabaire aine. Nitumanya ngu Pentekoote ekamurinkana okukira Wesili. Mwareeba? Buzima, nikwo.

Ahabw'okuba, ekaguma neeshuuruurwa mporampora, nk'oku kyakozirwe omuri baanabi, n'abandi, okuhitsya obu yaamanyiirwe kimwe, "Obwaruhanga obureeberwa omu mubiri omuri Kristo."

Kandi hati Kristo ogwo omu Kanisa ariyo naayorekwa. Ekyo kyona n'okushuuuruurirwa kwa Ruhanga, kugarura Haawa omu mwanya gwe oguhikire ogundi murundi na Iba. Yetegyereze, kandi Ruhanga niwe Iba w'Ekanisa, kandi Ekanisa n'Omugore We.

119 Hati, Petero, ku yaayetsire, yaagira ati, "Ori Kristo, Omwana wa Ruhanga ohuriire."

Hati reeba. "Oine omugisha, Simooni mwene Yona," nikwo yaagizire, ekirikumanyisa, "mutabani wa Yona." Mwareeba? "Oine omugisha, ababw'okuba omubiri n'eshagama tibyo byakushuuuruurirwa eki. Torakyegire omu ishomero nanka. Kureka Tata ori omu Iguru niwe Yaakikushuuuruurirwa." Yetegyereze eki yaamugambiire, "Aha rukiri oru . . ." Ogwo ni Petero, Oruzaaro rwa Ruhanga orwatoorainwe ira rutakabaireho orwabaire rwaheza kutunga Omushana ogu, n'okuheebwa ebishumuruzo by'okutaaha omu Bukama. "Aha rukiri oru rw'okushuuuruurirwa Kristo Eki ari," Niwe Ruhanga oijwire, oyorekirwe. "Aha rukiri oru . . ." Atari Isheboona, Omwana, n'Omwoyo Orikwera; obwo We ari Omuperesona wa kabiri. "Aha rukiri oru Ndyayombekaho Ekanisa Yangye, n'amareombo g'okuzimu tigaribaasa Kugitengyetsa gakaginaga ahansi, Tigarigibaasa." Mwareeba? "Ndyayombeka Ekanisa Yangye aha rukiri oru," okushuuuruurirwa Yesu Kristo.

120 Mureebe, Kristo omuriwi Nikimuhindura obukomooko bw'Amagara g'okushuuuruurirwa. Mwareeba? Amagara ga Kristo omuriwi Nigamuhindura obukomooko bw'okushuuuruurirwa. Kristo, omuri Baiburi, nikihindura Baiburi okushuuuruurirwa okwijiwire kwa Kristo. Kristo omuriwi nikikuhindura okushuuuruurirwa okwijiwire kw'ekintu ekyo kyona, waareeba, eki Ruhanga arikugyezaho kukora.

Mbwenu Okuzaarwa busya niki? Noogira oti, "Mpaho, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, Okuzaarwa busya niki?" N'okushuuuruurirwa kwa Yesu Kristo ahariiwe wenka. Amiina! Waareeba? Ti ngu okeegaita aha kanisa, waakwata omu ngaro, waakora ekintu ky'omutaano, waagarukamu enyikiriza, waaragaanisa kutuura amagara agarikukuratira e-ebiragiro. Kureka Kristo, Baiburi, Niwe Kigambo eki waashuuuruuriwe. Kandi n'obu ondijo muntu weena yaakugamba ki, ekirikubaho kyona, ni Kristo; paasita, faaza, eki kyakuba kiri kyona. Ni Kristo omuriwi, okwo nikwo kushuuuruurirwa oku Ekanisa yaayombekirweho.

121 Noogira oti, "Mpaho, ndi Owaaluteeri. Ndi Omubaputisiti. Ndi Omupuresibateeri." Ekyo tikirikumanyisa na kimwe, tikirikumanyisa [Ow'eishe-emwe Branham yaateera enkomyo -Omur.] ekyo ahari Ruhanga, nangwa na busha, n'obu kwakuba okuteera enkomyo n'orukumu rwawe.

Niki? Ni Kristo orikushuuuruurwa, kandi Niwe Kigambo. Kandi Ekigambo ku kirikushuuuruurwa, Nikyeyoreka. Mwareeba? Ekyo nikyo kigyendererwa kya Ruhanga omuri Yesu Kristo, kikaba kiri Okweyoreka We wenka, kukwata ebiragiro Bye Wenka kandi Akatuura ababw'ebiragiro Bye, ebi- . . . kandi akahikiiriza ebiragiro Bye, okurabira omu kufa. Kandi Kristo, Ruhanga, akafa omu mubiri, kugira ngu asingise omushango ekibi omu mubiri, kugira ngu Abaase kwereetera Omugore w'ekitiinisa, ocungwirwe akagarurwa, oraije kwikiriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kyonka; kandi Tarakihiinganiise, nk'oku Haawa yaakozire, ababw'okuheebwa obwengye bw'okwetegyereza kw'abantu. Nimukireeba? Ekyo n'ekiteekateeko kya Kristo. Ekyo n'ekiteekateeko kya Ruhanga. Okuzaarwa busya nikushuuura eki.

122 Kandi omuntu yaagira ngu azairwe obwa kabiri, kwonka akagyeyzaho kuta okuragaanisa oku kwa Kristo, omu biro ebi eby'aha muheru, omu bundi busingye, akamuhindura Kristo owa nyomwabazyo kwonka atari ow'eriizooba, obwo ogwo mushaija nari ogwo muntu atwire omu-omu buhabo bwa Sitaane. Kandi ogwo mushaija ku yaakugira ngu Ekyo naakiiriza, kwonka kitamweyorekyeremu?

Yesu akagira ngu, omuri Mako 16, "Obumanyiso obu buryaguma nibukuratira abarikwikiriza; omu nsi zonna, n'ahari buri busingye." Baryabinga baadaimoni, bagambe omu ndimi, n'o-n'okweyoreka kw'ebiconco oku kwona kw'amaani okwabaire nikuza kukurataho, ngu, "barya!" Atari, "shana baryabaasa; bashemereire." "Barya!" Kandi eiguru n'ensi biryahwaho, kwonka Ekigambo Kye tikirihwaho.

123 N'ahabw'ekyo ni Kristo orikweyorekyera omu muntu We wenka, yaaba ari oyegire nari atarikumanya za-za ABC ze. Kimwe kya kabiri ky'entumwa bakaba batarikuzimanya, mwareeba, kwonka bakaba nibamanya Kristo. Tibarateire omutima ahari Petero na Yohaana, ababw'okumanya ngu bakaruga omuri seminariyo nanka. Bakagira bati, "Bakeetegyereza kandi baamanya ku baabaire batuura na Kristo," obu baatambira omushaija oremaire, mwareeba, aha irembo. Bakamanya ngu ba-bakaba batuura na Kristo.

124 Okuzaarwa busya ni Kristo, n'okushuuuruurirwa. Ruhanga akushuuuriire enaama egi nkuru, kandi okwo nikwo kuzaarwa busya. Hati nooza kukora ki ku oraateeranire hamwe ekyo kibiina kyona, ahu okushuuuruurirwa kurikwikirizana gye, kandi Ruhanga naakyoreka kurabira omu Kigambo Kye n'ebikorwa nibyo bimwe, ebintu nibyo bimwe ebi Yaakozire, naayoreka Ekigambo! Oo, kuri Ekanisa neemanya omwanya gwayo kwonka! Ekiro kimwe, neija kumanya omwanya gwayo. Obwo, okutwarwa kuryabaho ku erimanya eki eri. Hati yetegyereze.

Noogira oti, "Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, kwonka ekyo-ekyo tikyo . . ." Oo, eego, nikyo, nakyo. N'Amazima.

125 Waayetegyereize? Paulo akaba atakamanya Yesu, ababw'okumureeba. Paulo akaba atakamumanya. Omuhanda gwonka ogu Paulo Yaamumanyiremu gukaba guri omu kushuuuruurirwa, omu kworekwa. Ekyo kihikire? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina."] Paulo akamanya Yesu omu kushuuuruurirwa kwonka, nk'oku Petero nawe yaamumanyire.

Petero akaba Yaamureebire omu mubiri, kwonka Taramumanyire omu mubiri, 'habw'okuba Yesu nikwo yaagambire. "Omubiri n'eshagama tibyo byakushuuruirira ekyo. Nangwa n'Amagara Gangye tigo gaakikushuuruirira. Kureka Tata ori omu Iguru niwe owaakushuuruirira ekintu ekyo, ku Ari Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, kandi aha rukiri oru Ndyayombekaho ekanisa Yangye." Petero Taramumanyire ahabw'okumureeba omu mubiri. Abantu bakagyenda Nawe, kandi Baamukwataho, na buri kimwe kyona.

126 Paulo akaba aine ekintu kikuru okukira endiijo ntumwa yoona. Mwareeba?

Bakagira bati, "Ni kirungi, nyi-nyine okushuuruirwa kwingi okukira okwawe, Paulo, ahabw'okuba, noomanya, nkatambura Nawe. Naagyenda Nawe kujuba eby'enyanja, eizooba rimwe. Naamuhurira naagamba. Akashutama naanye omu bwato, kandi buzima Yangambira ati, 'Ka tuze oku reero tujube eby'enyanja omu mwanya ogu, kandi nitwija kukwata eby'enyanja ebirikukiraho obwingi.' Kandi nikwo twakozire." Mwareeba? Mwareeba? "Tukamureeba naakora ebintu."

Kwonka Paulo Akamureeba ahanyima y'okufa Kwe, okuziikwa, n'okuzooka ogundi murundi, kandi Yaayeyorekyera omu Nyomyo y'Omuriro eyaayebembeire abaana ba Israeli. Arikumanya . . . Paulo, ahabw'okuba Omuyudaaya, ekyo akaba atarikubaasa kukyeta "Mukama" atabandize yaareeba ekirikworeka, Akaba agarukire, otahinduka nyomwabazyo n'ebiro byona. Akagira ati, "Paulo," omu bindi bigambo, "Oku mbaire ndi nyomwabazyo n'eriizooba nikwo ndi Ruhanga. Ndi aha, omu Mushana nigwo gumwe, Enyomyo y'Omuriro niyo emwe ei Musa yaagambire nayo, omu rushaka orurikwakamu omuriro." Tiky'okutangaaza akaba naabaasa kutaanisa ebiragiro n'embabazi, okwo omu Kitabo ky'Abaheburaayo; akabugana egoy Nyomyo y'Omuriro niyo emwe. Yaagira ati, "Niinye Yesu, Ou orikuhiiga."

127 Kandi Ari aha eriizooba, omu mitwarize niyo emwe, omu Nyomyo y'Omuriro niyo emwe, Naayeyoreka We wenka kandi naahamyia ku Atahinduka, naashuurura enaama ya Ruhanga eyaasherekirwe omusingye gw'ensi gutakateirweho. Mwakireeba?

Paulo Akamumanya ahabw'oku-ahabw'okushuuruirwa kwonka. Petero Akamumanya ahabw'okushuuruirwa.

Akatambura Nawe, yaagamba Nawe. N'ahabw'ekyo, noobaasa kutaho Ekigambo eki. Hati, naaheza kugamba ngu Akaba ari Kigambo. Hati, omukugu omu bwegyese naabaasa kushutama kandi ashome Ekigambo ekyo okuhitsya obu araabaase kuburaaburiza kimwe ebiteekateeko byawé omu muringo gwona, waareeba, yaaba naayenda kukikora, 'habw'okuba n'omukugu, omunyabwengye. Kwata omusaserdooti Omunyakatoriki, nari, otarikwingana n'ogwo, nk'omukugu omu bya Baiburi otendekirwe omu by'ediini murungi. Ow'eishe-emwe, Omubaputisiti, nari Omupurisibateeri, nari ekintu nanka, naatuma waateekateeka ngu tihariho eki orikumanya, waareeba, kyahika aha kugamba. Niki? Waareeba, ahabw'okuba Akamumanya omu mubiri, Ekigambo. [Omw'eishe-emwe Branham yaateerateera ahari Baiburi ye. -Omur.]

128 Kwonka omuhanda ogu ojuniirwemu n'Okumumanya ahabw'okushuuruirwa!

Ku naakukwata, nimbaasa kukwata enyegyesa y'Abapuresibateeri reero iwe Mupentekoote nkubohere kimwe okuhitsya obu otaraabaase kumanya. Nimbaasa kukwata enyegyesa y'Ababaputisiti reero imwe Abapentekoote mboorekye ebintu miriyoni ebi mutarikumanya. Ekyo kihikire, kwonka tikyo ekyo. Egyo tiyo Kanisa Ye. Egyo tiyo Kanisa Ye.

129 Ekanisa Ye Niwe wenyini oshuurwirwe, (Amiina! Waakireeba?), kandi ayorekirwe okurabira omu Kigambo Kyo kyonka, ku Niwe Ruhanga. Mwareeba?

Obwo, noobaasa ota kugira ngu, "Ishebona, Omwana, n'Omwoyo Orikwera," kandi okabatizibwa omuri ebyo? Abakaafiiri! Kihikire! Noobaasa ota kugira ngu noomanya Yesu Kristo, Niwe Kigambo, kunu, hatariho Kyahandiikirwe kyona omuri Baiburi, tihariho omwanya gwona ahu omuntu weena yaabatiziibwe omu iziina rya "Ishebona, Omwana, n'Omwoyo Orikwera"?

Kandi imwe-kandi imwe aba Yesu wenka, kufa kukozesa eiziina "Yesu" omu kubatiza! Nyowe nyenka nimmanya Baayesu bana nari bataano, nyowe nyenka. Mbwenu mwareeba eki ebibiina byanyu by'amadiini byabataahizemu? Ogwo n'omwirima, okweyoreka kwa Kaini, owaareetsire ebijuma omu mwanya gw'eshagama. Mwareeba?

130 Kwonka okushuuruirwa kukaija okurabira omu Shagama, mwareeba, okurabira omuri Yesu Kristo, Niwe Shagama ya Ruhanga, Eshagama eyaahangirwe omuri nyinenda ya Mariamu. Kandi Paulo Akamumanya ahabw'okushuuruirwa. Okwo nikwo Turikumanya eriizooba, nigwo muhanda gwona ogu orikubaasa Kumumanyiram u gwonka. Tikugira oti, "Ndi Omumetsodisiti." Ekyo tikiine eki kirikumanyisa kyona. "Ndi Omubaputisiti." Ekyo tikiine eki kirikumanyisa kyona. "Ndi Omukatoriki." Ekyo tikiine eki kirikumanyisa kyona. Kwonka ahabw'okushuuruirwa, ngu Ruhanga akushuururiire Ekigambo! Niwe Kigambo. Kandi Ekigambo, oku orikumanya ngu Kishuurwirwe, Kyo kyonka Nikituura kandi Kyeyorekyera omuriwe. Oo!

Amakanisa gamazire obwire buraingwa geebirwe okushuuruirwa okwo kukuru. Ekyo kihikire. Okushuuruirwa kw'ago Mazima, bakakwebwa. Bakaza aha . . .

Hati, Luteeri ku yaarugireyo, akaba ari omuntu mukuru. Akaba aine okushuuruurirwa kw'ekiro ekyo. Kwonka n'enki ekyabaireho? Ekibiina ky'emihiri kikataahamu, abarikushara eishokye ahaiguru y'omutwe hakatereera, nk'oku twakukyeta ebiro ebi, n'ab'omutindo gw'ensi, n'abo boona, baija aho. Kandi-kandi-kandi, ekintu ky'okubanza noomanya, kiri aho.

131 Egyo migambire. Kuri-kuri noomanya enamba za Baiburi, kandi okamanya eki Elvis nari-nari Ricky ririkumanyisa omu Byahandiikirwe! Ahaa. Nka, ahabw'enki Yesu . . . Noogira oti, "Tihaine eki ririkumanyisa kyona, eiziina ryawe." Tikiriho? Eiziina eryo rikaba niribaasa kubaho omu biro ebi by'aha mperu byonka, ahabw'abantu aba b'omu biro by'aha mperu.

Ahabw'enki Yesu yaahindwire eiziina rya Abramu kuba Abrahamu, bwanyima, Sarai kuba Saara? Ahabw'enki yaahindwire Saulo kuba Paulo? Ahabw'enki yaahindwire Simooni kuba Petero, n'agandi? Nimureeba, buzima riine eki ririkumanyisa.

132 Eiziina eryo rikaba ritarikubaasa kugambwa okuhitsya eriizooba. Egyo niyo nshonga etumire twine ekintu eki eky'okuzimu eki twine omu nsi eriizooba, ahabw'ebintu nk'ebyo. Oruganda rw'abantu rwona rusiisikaire. Ruhweire, mwareeba, kandi egyo niyo nshonga etumire kiri kityo.

Mwetegyereze hati, akaba ataine nshonga, akaba ari omu biro bye, Luteeri, kandi akaba aine okushuuruurirwa; kwonka ahonaaho ku yaaherize kurugaho, mureebe eki baakozire. Wesili akaba aine obutumwa; mureebe eki bwakozire. Abapentekoote aba ira abaabandize bakaba baine obutumwa; mureebe eki baakozire. Bakateeranira hamwe ekibiina ky'abantu, buzima ekintu nikyo kimwe eki . . .

Ruhanga, ahabw'embabazi, akoohereza Israeli Enyomyo y'Omuriro, nabi, ekitambo, kandi Yaabeeyorekyeramu, kandi yaabaiha omuri Misri, kwambuka Enyanja Erikutukura. Kwonka bakeetenga ebiragiro, kugira ngu babaase kugira abakuru b'ebitiinisa, babaase kugira ekintu eki baakoraho. Beitu bakakora ki? Bakatsigara omu ihamba okumara emyaka makumi ana, kuzengyerera, kandi omuri ekyo kigombe ky'ediini tihariho n'omwe owaabaasize kwambuka.

133 Caleb na Joshua, nibo babiri bonka abaayemereire bahamire kandi bakagira bati, "Nitubaasa kugikubuura, kureeba Ekigambo kya Ruhanga."

Buri omwe omuribo akafeera omu ihamba. Kandi Yesu akagira ngu bakabura Obutwahwaho, kihikire, ahanyima Ye kubooreka emigisha Ye n'amaani omu busingye bwabo; nka Luteeri, Wesili, n'abandi. Akakikora?

Baagira bati, "Baatatenkuriitwe bakarya emaanu omu ihamba."

Yaagira ati, "Kwonka bo, buri omwe omuribo, akafa." Ekyo ni, okutaana na Ruhanga Obutahwaho. Emitumbi yaabo ekahwerekyerera omu ihamba. Mwareeba? "Bakafa. Kwonka Niinye Mugaati gw'Amagara ogwarugire ahari Ruhanga omu Iguru." Bakaba batarikubaasa kukyetegyereza. Bakaba batarikubaasa kukyetegyereza.

134 Mpaho, ekanisa emazire obwire buraingwa ekyo ekyebirwe. Bakaikiriza obutumwa bw'obwengye bw'obuntu, abanyabwengye, obwamemba, okwetegyereza, omu mwanya gw'okushuuruurirwa Amazima g'Ekigambo.

Hati mureebe hanu, eriizooba nibagamba. Noikiriza ngu Ruhanga akatuha obushoboorozi kugyenda omu nsi yoona, n'okutambira abarwaire, n'okubuurira Engiri, n'okubinga baadaimoni? "Oo, oo, eego, ningira ngu ekyo kihikire, kwonka . . ." Mwareeba?

135 Omukazi omwe, akaba naagamba naanye ekiro kiri, yaagira ati, "Mpaho, Amakanisa goona nigakirizana."

Naagira nti, "Tihariho n'emwe erikwikirizana n'endijo." Hariho Abakatoriki abeemereire aho. Naagira nti, "Kandi shi 'iwe? Ori Omumetsodisiti kandi oriya n'Omukatoriki, nimwikirizana?" Naagira nti, "Paapa ogu akaija kubagaita hamwe, ekyo n'ekintu kirungi aha bantu boona b'omuringo ogwo."

Kwonka Ekanisa ya Ruhanga teine akakwate koona nakyo, nangwa na busha. Eri aheeru y'ekyo kibiina kyona. Ahaa. Kihikire. Eego, sebo.

Nooyenda ebyo kubigaita hamwe, kandi obwo omwe naikiririza omu kintu nanka nari ekindi; Omumetsodisiti naatwara okushukaho, Omubaputisiti naatwara okwibika, kandi bombi nibeehakana Omwoyo Orikwera omu kwijura kw'amaani Ge. Bagira bati, "Tukaheebwa Omwoyo Orikwera obu twaikiriza."

136 Baiburi neegira ngu, "Mukaheebwa Omwoyo Orikwera okwiha obu mwaikiriza?" Hariho entaaniso. Mwareeba? Ekyo kihikire. Mwareeba?

Kwonka bo nibagira bati, "Turi ekanisa y'Abakatoriki. Tukatandika kare. Tukakora eki." Abametsodisiti nibagira bati, "Turi aha musingye gwa Baiburi."

Yesu akagira ati, "Obumanyiso oburiguma nibukuratira abarikwikiriza n'obu." Hati ekyo kiri nkahi? Ahaa. Mwareeba? Yee. "Emirimo Ei nkora naimwe muryagikora," buri kihangirwe kyona, buri muntu Orikumwikirizamu. Hati kiri nkahi? Ebyo n'Ebigambo Bye. "Eiguru n'ensi biryahwaho, kwonka Ekigambo Kyangye tikiriremwa." Hati kiri nkahi? Mwareeba? Oo, nikyeyoreka!

137 Niki? N'embeera ya haiburidi. Reeba hanu, kwata enjuma mpango nungi y'ekicoori kya haiburidi, kandi okwate egyo njuma y'ekicoori kya haiburidi, n'ekicoori kirungi. Kwonka iwe gabyare, nootunga ki? Omushengye mukye nigumera nka bati, reero guhinduka kinekye kandi guhotoka. Okwo nikwo buri kigombe ky'ediini kiri, kyaba kiri haiburidi, ebigambo by'abantu ebijwangiremu Ebigambo bya Ruhanga. Nikiija kuhika aha bumanyiso n'eby'okutangaaza, n'eki Yesu yaagambire aha kwikiriza Ekigambo, reero kihindukye kinekye, kandi kigire kiti, "Titurikubaasa kukyakiira," reero kigarukeyo.

138 Nk'oku entatsi ziri zonna zaakozire ezaagiireyo kandi zikareeba Kanaani. Zikagaruka kandi zaagira ziti, "Oo, tubaire nitureebeka nk'enseenene aha rubaju rwabo! Titurikubaasa kubasingura! Abaamaleki nibaija, aba boona, eki barikuza kukora!" Reero baagarukayo.

Kwonka Kalebu na Yoshua, ababw'okushangwa batari oruzaaro orujwangire, amiina, omu Kigambo kya Ruhanga, bakamanya ku Ruhanga yaagizire ngu, "Naabaha egyo nsi." Baagira bati, "Nitubaasa kugisingura nangwa n'okukiraho!"

Nikirugiirira ei waazaariirwe. Ku oraabe waazairwe Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kiine omwanya gw'okubanza omu Kanisa Ye. Ekyo nikyo Yaafeereire. Ekyo nikyo kigyendererwa Kye, kugira ngu abaase kutunga, okubanza Kwe kukorere omu Kanisa Ye. K'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kyake, okubanza, n'obu ekindi kintu kyona kyakuba nikishusha kita. Tindikufayo n'obu abanyabwengye baakugamba eki, kiri, nari kiriya, tikiine kakwate Nakyo. Ekigambo kya Ruhanga nikwo kyagambire, kandi nitubaasa kugisingura nangwa n'okukiraho!

Omuheereza omwe akangambira ati, "Ekyo ku naakukibuurira omu kanisa yangye," yaagira ati, "nkaayeshanga nimbuurira enyomyo ina omu kanisa."

Naagira nti, "Nkaabuurira ezo." Eego, sebo. Ekigambo kya Ruhanga nikwo kyagambire. Nitubaasa kukikora. Ruhanga akagira ngu okikore. Amiina!

139 Oo, yee, nibeekwatsa eki. Mwareeba? Egyo niyo nshonga etumire bari empumi aha Butumwa, bw'obwire bw'aha muheru, ebiro ebi eby'aha muheru obu Ruhanga Arikweyoreka. Nibagyezaho Kukita omu kibiina ky'abarikukwatanisa n'emizimu, nari ekintu, oo, (nkaakyeta ki?) eky'omubiteekateeko, okugira ngu nooreeba ebantu kunu bitariho, nari ekiri nka batyo. Mwareeba, ni-nibagyezaho Kukihindura oku kitari.

Nk'oku baakozire obu Yaabaire ari hanu, obu Yesu yaabaire ari hanu, Bakamweta "Belezebuli; omuraguzi," hati nibagira ngu nink'okushoma ebiteekateeko by'abandi. Mwareeba? Kunu, barikumanya ngu Naabaasa kwemerera aho kandi areebe abantu kandi amanye ebiteekateeko ebiri omu mitima yaabo. Baiburi nikwo erikugira.

Mpaho, Abaheburaayo eshuura 4, terikugira ngu, "Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kiine amagara kandi kiine obwogi bwingi okukira rurara yoona ey'amoogi abiri, kandi nikibaasa kuaka ebiteekateeko by'omu mutima byonyini"? Kandi Akaba ari ekyo Kigambo. Kandi ekyo Kigambo kyaba kiri eky'okubanza omu muntu, ekintu nikyo kimwe nikigaruka kubaho, ahakuba n'Ekigambo! Amiina! . . . nooreeba oku orikubaasa kuteera entsibo ahari eki okuruga hati n'okugumizamu. Nkikyo aho nikireebwa butunu. Waareeba? Ni kirungi.

140 Egyo niyo nshonga etumire bari empumi, nk'oku kyabaire kiri omu biro obu Kristo yaabaire ari omu nsi. Oo, mugyensi! Nibagwererana omuringo nigwo gumwe. Bakagira bati, "We ni Belezebuli. Bele- . . ." Bakareeba ngu Akaba naabaasa kukikora, n'ahabw'ekyo baagira bati, "We n'e . . . Akazaarwa ari ekinyandaaro, kandi ari nk'omuntu w'omutaano. Hariho daimoni eherize Kumutaahamu. N'O-N'Omusamaria okwo, kandi aine daimoni omunda Ye. Okwo nikwo arikukora ebyo."

141 Yesu akagira ati, "Ekyo Niinyija kukibasaasira," mwareeba, kweta Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, emirimo ya Ruhanga, omwoyo mubi. Yaagira ati, "Ekyo Naakibasaasira. Kwonka ekiro kimwe Omwoyo Orikwera aryaija, kandi Orimugambaho kubi tarisaasirwa, omu busingye obu, n'obu bwakuba oburijja, nari aha kiro ekyo kikuru. Tikirisaasirwa." N'ahabw'ekyo, nimureeba, ekyo kihandiikirwe butunu omu Byahandiikirwe.

N'ahabw'ekyo abantu ku barihika aha kiro ekyo, n'obu baakuba bari abanyabwengye bata, kandi n'obu ekigombe ky'ediini kyabo kyakuba kiri kihango kita, kicwerekirwe orubanja. Nibateekwa kucwerwa orubanja! Baaherize kurogota aha Mwoyo Orikwera, Bamwetsire "orikwera oyekuringa ahansi" nari ekintu kimwe nari ekindi ekiine eiziina ribi, nari ekintu ekiri nk'ekyo. Kandi Ekanisa ya Ruhanga ekaba neeteekwa kukigumisiriza obwire bwona.

142 Na Paulo, omu maisho ga Aguripa, akagira ati, "Omu muhanda ogurikwetwa 'obuhabe,'" ekirikumanyisa okugwa-eiraro, "okwo nikwo ndyamya Ruhanga wa baatatenkuriiitwe." Ogwo mwegi owaabaire ari omunyabwengye mukuru akaba naateekwa kuhika ahari ekyo, "omu muhanda ogurikwetwa 'obuhabe.'"

Ahabw'enki? Akakishuuuruurirwa. Egyo Nyomyo y'Omuriro erikureereeta omu maisho ge, yaagira ati, "Niinye Yesu, Ruhanga omukuru owaabaire ari omu ihamba seeri kuriya na Musa. Niinye Ogwo, kandi kigumire iwe kuteera emigyere aha mihunda."

Reero Paulo ayemereire aho, arikumanya ngu amagara gakaba gari omu kabi, akagira ati, "Omuhanda

ogurikwetwa 'obuhabe,' okwo nikwo ndyamya Ruhanga wa baatatenkuriitwe." Kikeetwa kityo ababw'okuba akakishuuuruurirwa eki Amazima makuru ga Kristo gaabaire gari.

Kandi eriizooba, abantu nibagira bati, "N'ekigombe ky'ediini."

Ni Yesu Kristo, Okuzaarwa busya, kushuurwirwe omuriiwe, ku Ari ow'okubanza, kugira ngu Abaase kworeka Ebigambo Bye. Kandi ekintu kyona eki Yaaraganiise omu biro ebi by'aha muheru, Naabaasa kukihikiiriza, okurabira omu Mubiri Gwe nk'oku Ariyo naakora. Amiina! Buzima n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekyorekirwe. Yetegyereze. Ni kirungi.

143 Nk'oku kyabaire kiri omu biro bya Kristo, Ruhanga, We wenka, niwe oine ekishumuruzo eki ky'okushuuuruurwa kwa Kristo. Ekyo nimukiikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina."] Amashomero g'ebi'ediini tigarikubaasa Kukitunga. Yesu nikwo yaagambire. Mwaba nimwenda kukishoma hati, omuri Matayo Orirkwera 11:25 na 27. "Ninkusiima, Ai Taata, Ruhanga w'eiguru n'ensi, ababw'okuba Okashereka ebigambo ebi abanyabwengye n'abarikwetegyereza, kwonka waabishuuuruurira abaana bato abo abarikubaasa kwega." Mwareeba? Mwareeba? Tindikufayo . . .

Mureebe abeegire abo b'ebiro ebyo, abo Bayudaaya, abashajja barungi munonga, ebibiina byabo by'amadiini g'Abafarisaayo, Abasadukaayo, n'Abaaheroode, n'eki baakuba bari kyona. Mwareeba? Ebibiina by'amadiini byabo byona bikuru, kwonka Yesu akagira ati, "Muri empumi; nimwebembera empumi. Isaaya akabagambaho kurungi, 'Mwine amatu, kwonka timurikubaasa kuhurira; n'amaisho, kwonka timurikubaasa kureeba.' Habw'okuba, Isaaya eki akakigambira omu Mwoyo, n'ahabw'ekyo Ruhanga w'omu Iguru ahumize amaisho gaanyu. Nimukora nk'oku Haawa yaakozire, kwikiriza eby'omu bwengye, kwonka hatariho ekimurikumanya ahaby'Omwoyo wa Ruhanga. N'ahabw'ekyo, boona tibaraagwe omu kiina, bombi omwebembezi hamwe n'empumi, nayo?" Omwebembezi naija kugwa hamwe n'empumi 'habw'okuba nawe n'empumi. Omwebembezi naagwa, ori empumi, orikwebembera empumi, bombi nibagwa omu kiina.

144 Kandi Ruhanga wenka niwe oine ekishumuruzo eki! Akooreka ekintu nikyo kimwe omu Kyahandiikirwe eki twaheza kurugaho akaanya kakye akaahwaho obu naakishoma, obu Yaagira ati, "Beitu abantu bagira ngu Nyowe Omwana w'omuntu ndi oha?"

Reero Petero yaagira ati, "Ori Kristo, Omwana wa Ruhanga ohuriire."

Yaagira ati, "Oine omugisha, Simooni mwene Yona. Ahabw'okuba omubiri n'eshagama tibyo byakushuuuruurira ekyo. Kureka Tata ori omu Iguru! Aha kushuuuruurirwa oku hanu, honka, Ndyayombekaho Ekanisa Yangye. Amarembo g'okuzimu tigaribaasa kugisingura." Mwareeba? Hati mwareeba?

145 N'ahabw'ekyo tihariho eishomero ryona, tihariho abatendekirwe omu by'ediini, tihariho okwegyesibwa ebyo Baiburi omu ishomero ryona, oine eki Arikukimanyaho. Tibarikubaasa kugira eki Baakimanyaho kyona. Tikirikubaasika kugira ngu bagire ekintu kyona eki baakimanyaho. Ruhanga asherekire ebihurikizo byabo, by'Okukimanya, ahari abo beegyesa bonyini abatoorainwe kandi n'ebindi.

N'eky'omuntu okwe, buri omwe okwe wenka, ou Kristo arikweshuuuruurira.

Kandi ku oraagire oti, "Mushuuuriirwe," kwonka Amagara agu Kristo yaatwire hanu omuri Baiburi, ago Magara gonyini agari Omuriyi, ku Garaabe gatareebekire omuriiwe, obwo oine okushuuuruurirwa okugwire.

146 Ku naakuta amagara g'eryozi omu magara g'omuti gwa pear, gukaayana amoozi. "Muryabamanyira aha byana byabo." Kihikiire kimwe. Kandi okubanza, waabyara omuti, omuzaabibu, kandi gukaana omutsitsa gw'emizaabibu; eitaagi ry'okubanza eri gwataho, ryayana emizaabibu, eryakurataho rikaana endimu, n'eryakurataho rikaana pear, eryakurataho rikaana za apo, omwo nihaba harimu omuringo gw'okuhagika eitaagi ry'omuti gumwe omu gundi, ogurikwana amagara omu muringo gwago. Buri kigombe ky'ediini nikiza kwana amagara gaakyo. Kwonka ogwo muzaabibu ogwabandize ku guritaho erindi itaagi, nigwija kwana emizaabibu nk'oku gwakozire omurundi gw'okubanza.

Kandi Amagara-Amagara ga Yesu Kristo ku garizaara ogundi mubiri gw'abaikiriza, nigwija kwana ebyana ebi ogw'okubanza gwayanire. Baryahandiika ekindi Kitabo ky'Ebyakozirwe enyima yaabo, habw'okuba Nikijja kuba ekintu nikyo kimwe, Amagara nigo gamwe. Nimureeba eki ndikumanyisa? Torikubaasa kukyehuzya. N'Amagara ga Kristo omuriyi, agaaherize kuteebwa omuriyi, n'Omwoyo Orirkwera We wenka otwire Amagara Ge okurabira omuriyi.

147 "Abeebebe empumi abarikwebembera empumi!" Mwetegyereze, Ruhanga We wenka, niwe oine ekishumuruzo eki. Tihariho otendekirwe omu by'ediini orikubaasa kukugambira; Tikirikumanywa. Kibasherekirwe. Tihariho Eki barikumanyaho.

N'ahabw'ekyo amashomero, ku orikugira oti, "Nyine diguri ya Ph., LL.D.," obwo eki orikuba nookora . . . Ahariinye, kandi, niinyikiriza, kandi ahari Ruhanga n'aha mwikiriza w'amazima buzima, ekyo nikimanyisa ngu okwo nikwo ori hare munonga, buzima okaruga omu muhanda. Ruhanga tarikumanyirwa omu bwegyesi. Tarikumanyirwa omu muringo ogu Kyashobo ororwamu.

Ruhanga amanyirwa omu bwanguhi n'okushuuruurirwa kwa Yesu Kristo ahari ogwo orikukirayo omu batarikumanya kushoma n'okuhandiika. Mwareeba? Ti by'ediini byawe. N'okushuuruurirwa kwa Yesu Kristo. "Aha rukiri oru Ndyayombekaho Ekanisa Yangye." Tihariho zindi nkiri eziikiriziibwe, tihariho ebindi bintu ebiikiriziibwe, tihariho orundi rukiri rwa Rooma, tihariho orukiri rw'Abapurotesitante, tihariho rindi ishomero, tihariho kintu kyona, kureka buzima n'aha kushuuruurirwa kwa Yesu Kristo okurabira omu Kuzaarwa busya. Naazaarwa omunda omwo, kandi Atamu Amagara Ge, obwo amagara gaawe gaba gatakirih. Reero Amagara ga Kristo Nigeeyorekyera omuriyiwe, gareebwa abantu, hamwe n'okuba ow'okubanza; ahabw'okuba bareeba ago Magara gonyini, n'emrimo, n'obumanyiso, n'eb'y'okutangaaza, ebi Yaakozire, nibikora ekintu nikyo kimwe omuriyiwe. Aheeru y'ekyo, ebitsigaire n'okugambwaho tibigambirweho, na kakye. Yetegyereze okushuuruurirwa kwa Ruhanga kukuru nikushwekurwa!

148 Ahabw'okuburwa okushuuruurirwa oku niyo nshonga etumire twagira okwecwamu ebicweka bingi omuriitwe, hamwe n'okushekyererwa kwingi. Okwecwamu ebicweka bingi omuriitwe, n'ahabw'okuba abantu tibaine okwo kushuuruurirwa. Mwareeba, tibaine okwo kushuuruurirwa, abeegyesa.

Paulo, ahanyima y'okushuuruurirwa kwe kukuru okwa Kristo, akagamba, omu kitabo ky'Abakorinso y'Okubanza, eshuura ya 2. Ekyo oteebwa kukishoma waaba nookihandiika. Mureebe! Oo! Akagira ati, "Obu naija owaanyu tindaizire n'obwengye." Reeba ogwo mushaija owaabaire aine obwengye, kwonka reeba ogwo mushaija owaabaire aine obwegyese, "Tindaizire owaanyu n'ebigambo by'omuringo ogwo." Abakorinso y'Okubanza, eshuura ya 2 y'ekitabo ky'Abakorinso ky'Okubanza. Oo, nkaabaasibwa ki . . .

Mpaho, ka tukishome. Oku . . . Nimubaasa kwemerera ahabw'edakiika reero tushome omushororongo gumwe nari ebiri? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Nkaayenzire kukishoma kugira ngu mu-mu muta- . . . Kikaabaasiisa n'abantu abahurikiize aha rutambi rw'amaraka kubiikuuraho, oku kiri kwona, batunga ogwo mugisha.

Abakorinso y'okubanza, eshuura ya 2. Muhurikize hanu egi ntumwa nkuru, Paulo, omuhuuku wa Ruhanga oine obwegyese. Ka tureebe hanu.

. . . nyowe, Paulo, obu naija owaanyu, tindaizire nimbagambira enaama ya Ruhanga nk'omugambi murungi . . . omunyabwengye; Tindagambire ngu ndi-ndi Dokita Nanka na nanka. Mwareeba?

Ahakuba nkamariirira kutagira kindi kyona eki naamanya omuriimwe, kureka Yesu Kristo, ogwo owaabambirwe.

Nkaba ntuura naimwe, nyine obweremwa, n'obwoba bwingi, nintetema.

. . . emigambre yangye n'o-n'obutumwa bwangye bikaba bitari bigambo by'obwengye eby'okwikiririsa abantu, kureka eby'okubooreka Omwoyo n'amaani . . . n'amaani.

149 Aho, mwareeba, egoy niyo Ngiri. Mwareeba? Yesu akagira ati, "Mugyende omu nsi zonna mubuurire Engiri." Taragizire ngu, "Mugyende mwegyese." Akagira ngu, "Mugyende mubuurire." Omu bindi bigambo, "Mworekye amaani, kandi obumanyiso obu buryaguma nibubakuratira." Okwegyesa kwonka tikurikugasha. Nikyetaagisa Omwoyo We wenka arikworeka obumanyiso obu. Mwareeba? Muhurikize eki.

Ngu okwikiriza kwanyu kuteegamira obwengye bw'abantu kureka amaani ga Ruhanga.

Oo, mugyenzi! Mwareeba, kuhindura omuntu! Ti omuri ekyo eki ndikubaasa kushoboorora ndikumaramu amaani, kandi nkagira nti, "Ahinduka," kunu Ari otahinduka. Ekyo naakikora, nikyoreka, ahariinye, ni-ni . . . Buzima, omuntu yangambira ekyo, ekyo nikiba nikinyoreka ngu taine okushuuruurirwa, okushuuruurirwa kw'enyabushatu kwa Ruhanga. Mwareeba? Hati, kandi . . .

Kwonka omu bweremwa . . . tubugamba n'abo abahikiriire, kwonka buba butari bwa nsi egi, n'obu bwakuba abw'abategyeki b'ensi egi ab'okuhwaho.

Itwe tugamba obwengye bwa Ruhanga, omu . . . naama, (mwareeba, enaama y'enyabushatu ya Ruhanga), ei Ruhanga yaataireho, ensi zonna zitakahangirwe, okutuhaisa ekitiinisa.

Tihariho n'omwe omu bategyeki b'ensi egi owaabumanyire; tihariho n'omwe omu banyamurwa, baarebi-baarabi . . . (munsaasire) . . . nari ekindi kyona, abaabumanyireho ekintu kyona; ahakuba, kuri baabumanyire, tibaakubambire Mukama ow'ekitiinisa;

Okagira oti, "Ahari baarabi n'ababuurizi aho ogwire." Ni baahi Abaamubambire? Ahaa.

Oo, nitubaasa kugumizamu tugumizemu tugumizemu, tugumizemu omu maisho. Kishome, waareeba, ogumizemu, okutamara obwire, 'habw'okuba twine . . . Titukabaire kukyerererwa, kureka hanu twineho eby'okugamba bingi Mukama ku araatuuhwere hati. Okuburwa eki hati . . .

150 Kandi Paulo, ogu mushaija oyegire mukuru, taragyerizeho kugambira abantu ebigambo bye bikuru by'omu itendekyero ry'eb'y'ediini na kakye. N'obucureezi akaakiira Ekigambo kya Mukama, kandi yaatuura ekyo Kigambo

okuhitsya obu kyayorekirwe omuriyi. Akatuura amagara agarikutiina Ruhanga munonga-munonga okuhitsya obu baareebire Yesu Kristo omuriyi, munonga, okuhitsya obu baayetengire akatambaara ke, kukatwara bakakata aha barware. Ago nigo Magara ga Kristo.

Hati mureebe abandi nibagira bati, "Oo, mbwenu, nooreeba, Eliya ekkyo akakikora, obwire burasingwa obwahweire, akata enkoni ye; kwonka, oo, ebyo bikaba biri ebiro bya Eliya." Hati, ensi ekkyo ekakiteekateeka. Abanyamurwa abarikwegamira obwengye n'abandi, n'amakanisa g'ebiro ebyo, ekkyo bakakiteekateeka.

151 Kwonka aha baikiriza abo, bakaba nibamanya okundi. Bakareeba okushuuuirirwa kwa Kristo okwabaire kuri omuri Eliya, nikwo kumwe okwabaire kuri omuri Paulo, nikworeka Amagara nigo gamwe, 'habw'okuba akaba ari nabi. Mwareeba? Akagamba ebintu ebyabaire bitakabaireho ebyahikire bikabaho buzima nk'oku byabaire biri, kandi baamanya ngu okwo kukaba kuri okuhamya kwa Ruhanga arikuhamya nabi. Kandi bakamanya ngu akaba ari nabi wa Ruhanga. Okaba otarikubaasa kubatengyetsa ngu okibaiheho, na kakye. Nangwa n'obu baareebire Petero naagamba ebintu ebyabaire bitakabaireho bikahika bikabaho, bakagira bati, "Haakiri ekicuucu kye kimpikyeho." Amiina! Egyo niyo Kanisa. Abo nibo abarikukiikiriza. Eego, sebo. Kikashuuruurwa okurabira omu . . .

Ahabw'enki, Paulo akagira ati, "Ahabw'okuba nyi-nyine diguri ya Ph., LL.D., n'ebindi, nibanyikiriza"? Ngaaha. Akagira ati, "Nkeebwa ebintu ebyo byona, obwengye bw'obuntu." Yaagira ati, "Nkafa, kandi Niimumanya omu maani g'okuzooka Kwe. Ekyo nikyo naizire owaanyu nyine, n'okworeka amaani ga Ruhanga."

152 Kikaba kiri ki? Kutuma Yesu Kristo yaaba otahinduka, oku abaire ari nyomwabazyo n'eriizooba nikwo ari, kandi nikwo ariguma ebiro byona. Emirimo niyo emwe ei Yesu yaakozire, Paulo nawe niyo emwe ei yaakozire. Kandi bakareeba Ruhanga, Tataitwe omukuru owaayeyorekire omu rushaka orurikwakamu omuriro, akaba Yaakyorekire Paulo, mbwenu hanu Kikaba kiriyo nikyorekwa.

Kandi Tahinduka omuri buri busingye. Emitwarize ya Ruhanga y'enya bushatu, "nyomwabazyo, n'eriizooba, n'ebiro byona." Niki? Omucunguzi; omu Kanisa Ye; kuba ow'okubanza omu Bukama oburikwija. Amiina! Mwakireeba? Kihikiire kimwe nk'oku kirikubaasika!

153 Oo, mwetegyereze! Omwoyo Orirkwera niwe mushuuuzi wenka w'okushuuuirirwa kw'Obwaruhanga bwa Kristo. Tihariho eishomero ryona erirkubaasa kukikora. Tihariho omukugu omu bwegyese orirkubaasa kukikora. Tihariho omuntu, n'obu yaakuba ayeegire ata, nari arikutiina Ruhanga ata, nari ekindi kintu kyona, tihariho omuntu orirkubaasa kukikora.

Nimbaasa kucumita munonga hanu. Nibangahi abari Abakristaayo, abazairwe obwa kabiri; mwimutsye emikono yaanyu, abaijwire Omwoyo Orirkwera? Ni kirungi. Mpaho nitugumizamu obwo. Ni kirungi. Mwetegyereze.

Kandi ekkyo Akikorera abaatoorainwe ira batakabaireho bonka. Nikwo kiri buzima. "Abu Tata Yampaire boona baryaija, kandi tihariho orirkubaasa kwija Tata yaaba atabandize Kumumpa." Mwareeba?

154 Mureebe abo banyamurwa, nibagira bati, "Omushaija ogu ni Belezebuli. N'omuraguzi. Ni daimoni."

Kwonka ogwo mukazi mukye okuzire naagyendagyenda aho, atwire n'abashaija mukaaga; akaba atwire na bataano, kandi obunaku obwo akaba ari n'owaamukaaga. Kandi Yesu yaagira ati, "Irooko oreete baro, ogarukye aha."

Yaagira ati, "Tinyine mushaija."

Yaagira ati, "Eego, oine mukaaga. Okashwerwa abashaija bataano, n'ogwo ou otwire naawe hati ti baro."

Ogwo mukazi yaagira ati, "Sebo!" Niki? Ogwo Mushana gukamurikira egyo Mbibo.

Ku gwamurikiire abo banyamurwa, bakagira bati, "Omushaija ogu n'omuraguzi." Mwareeba, omwo tiharimu Magara. Haiburidi, kwija ekahikira kimwe aha kibiina ky'ediini, kwonka okwiha obwo ekafa.

155 Kwonka omukazi ogu akaba atari haiburidi. Yaagira ati, "Sebo, naayetegyereza!" Nindeeba amaisho ge mahango marungi gaayangashana nka batyo, emiziga neeragara aha matama ge. Yaagira ati, "Sebo, naayetegyereza ku Ori nabi. Ntegyereize Mesia. Kandi Mesia ogwo ku aryaija, Aryakora ekintu nk'eki kyonyini. Aryatushoboororera ebintu ebi."

Yaagira ati, "Niinye."

Ai Mukama! Yaatsiga aho enyungu ye. "Ngugu ari aha! Mwije, mureebe Omushaija owangambira ebintu." Kikaba kiri ki? Ogwo mushana gukamurikira egyo Mbibo. Ago Magara gakaba garimu. Gaarugayo.

Ekintu nikyo kimwe n'eriizooba!

156 Kwonka omunyadiini otendekirwe naagira ati, "Hati b'orekire edakiika. Niinyija kucondooza ndeebe yaaba Nanka na nanka, Paasita Moody yaagambire, nari . . ."

Paasita Moody aine kakwate ki n'ebi, ebiro ebi? Paasita Moody akatuura omu biro bye, kwonka ti hati. Buzima. Luteeri akatuura omu biro bye, kwonka t'omu biro bya Wesili. Wesili akatuura omu biro bye, t'omu biro bya Pentekoote. Abapentekoote bakatuura omu biro byabo, kwonka bari hare munonga n'Eki omu bwire obu. Turi omu bwire bw'aha muheru. Buzima.

Ebibiina by'amadiini byabo, n'emicwe yaabo, nibihamya ku Kitariyo. Ekigambo tikikahamibwaga omu mazima; kureka omu maani gaakyo gonka, embibo, ebigombe by'amadiini. Kandi bakaba bakora ekigombe ky'ediini, bwanyima bajwanga embilo y'ekicuragyenyi eya ira n'egyo ngano y'amazima; efa ahonaaho. Embibo ehinduka ebinyaatsi by'ekicuragyeni, kihikire, amahwa ga kijubwe n'engyenyi, ahaa, mwareeba, egarukira kimwe eba etyo. Efa ahonaaho. Reero baabanjura omusiri baagugarukamu ogundi murundi, baabyaramu Embibo z'amazima, kandi zimwe omurizo zaamera, nakyo Kyagiita.

157 Kwonka obwo, Ruhanga akagira ngu, omu biro ebi by'aha muheru Naija kwihayo abantu aboogiibwe omu Shagama Ye, kandi bakatooranwa ira batakabaireho kubayo. Nibateekwa kubayo. Ruhanga nikwo yaagambire. Kandi Nikiza kushuuruura . . . Kandi ako kamanyiso konyini, "Ndyaboohere- . . ." Malaki 4, n'eki arikora, "kugarura busya ogundi murundi," kugarura, omu biro by'aha muheru, ebintu bikuru ebi ebi Yaaraganiise, nikiza kureeta okushuuruurirwa. N'enki ekiri . . . Naija kukora ki, Malaki 4? N'ow'okugarura Okwikiriza kwa baishebo, aha baana. Mwareeba? Ekyo kihikire, kugarura ekintu ekyo nikyo kimwe, Enyomyo y'Omuriro niyo emwe, kugireeta aho; obumanyiso nibwo bumwe, eby'okutangaaza nibyo bimwe, Yesu niwe omwe; Kutuma yaaba otahinduka, Kumubuurira omu buryo nibwo bumwe, kuhamya ku Atahinduka, oku abaire ari nyomwabazyo n'eriizooba ku nikwo ari kandi ku nikwo ariguma ebiro byona.

"Ndyagarura busya," nikwo Mukama arikugira, "emyaka yoona ei akakooko k'Abametsodisiti, n'akakooko k'eikuura, n'Ababaputisiti, n'Abakatoriki; hamwe n'ai obwo bukooko bwona bwariire, bukamariraho kimwe okwo Kwikiriza, okuhitsya obu haatsigaire ekitsintsi ky'ekigombe ky'ediini omu embibo zitakiri." Kwonka Ndyagarura busya ogundi murundi, "nikwo Mukama arikugira, "emyaka yoona." Niki?" Obumanyiso bwona n'ebi'okutangaaza ebi baatsigireho. Ndyabigarurira kimwe ahari ogwo Muti ogwabandize ogundi murundi, kandi Ndyagugarura busya, "nikwo Mukama arikugira. Nabi ogwo akaba ari nabi ohamiibwe. Ebigambo bye nibiteekwa kuhikiirira. Amiina.

158 Omwoyo Orikwera, wenka, niwe mushuuruuzi w'okushuuruurirwa kw'Obwaruhanga bwa Kristo, kandi nikwo atwire omu busingye bwona. Mwijukye, obusingye bwona! Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kikaizira oha? Nabi, wenka. Ekyo kihikire. Ekyo kihikire? Kandi okubanza, nabi akaba naateekwa kuhamibwa. Atari 'habw'okuba yaagambire ngu ni nabi; ahabw'okuba akazaarwa ari nabi, kandi yaahamibwa ku ari nabi, kandi buri kimwe eki yaagambire kikaba kishorongyera kimwe n'Ekigambo kandi kihikiirira, obwo ebitsigaire byona bihigama. Mwareeba? Nikwo kyabaire kiba, Ekigambo kya Mukama kikaba kijja okurabira omu Mwoyo Orikwera wenka. Baiburi neegira ngu, "Abantu aba ira, barikwebemberwa Omwoyo Orikwera, nimureeba, bakahandiika Ekigambo."

159 Mureebe. Yohaana Omubatizi akaba atarikwija kumanya Yesu kuri atarabaire Omwoyo Orikwera Owaamumworekire. Ekyo kihikire? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.]

Yohaana Omubatizi, nabi mukuru ogwo owaarugireyo, kandi akagira ati, "Hariho Omuntu oyemereire rwagati yaanyu eshaaha egi. Kandi Omuntu wa burijo hariho ahantu ahu ayemereire hanu, ogwo niwe Mwana gw'Entaama wa Ruhanga." Yohaana yaagira ati, "Kandi nkahamya. Naahamya. Nkareeba Omwoyo wa Ruhanga, Omwoyo Orikwera, naashuumaa okuruga omu Iguru nk'enkombe, kandi Yaamwijaho. Reero Eiraka ryagira riti, "Ogu n'Omwan Wangye Ou Nkunda kandi Ou Nshemerererwa."

Kikaba kiri ki? Omwoyo, Orikwera akagira ati, "Niinyija Kumworeka."

160 Ogwo nigwo muhanda gwonka ogu Oraamumanyiremu eriizooba, omuhanda gwonka ogu oraatungiremu okushuuruurirwa kwa Ruhanga kw'enyabushatu, n'ahabw'Omwoyo Orikwera. Kandi omuhanda gumwe gwonka ogu kirikubaasikiram, ni waaba waatoorainwe ira otakabaireho kukireeba. Kyaba kitari kityo, torikireeba na kakye. Ku oraabe otaratoorainwe ira otakabaireho kukireeba, torikireeba na kakye; 'habw'okuba ogwo Mushana nigubaasa kumurika kwonka ogyende ogushekyerere, kandi ogushoboorore n'ogucwa busha, okurabira omu kwetegyereza kw'obwengye bw'obuntu. Kunu Ruhanga ogwo, We wenka, Arikweyoreka kandi arikukihamya, waareeba, kwonka, ku oraabe otarahairwe kukireeba, torikwija kukireeba.

161 Ruhanga taragizire ati, "Niinyija kutoorana ogu, ntoorane oriya," kwonka Akamanya okurabira omu . . . Kwe. Nikyo Yaabaire naabaasa kumanya ira ebintu bitakabaireho, ahabw'okuba Taine bugarukiro, kandi Na-Naamanya buri . . . Taine bugarukiro, n'ahabw'ekyo Akamanya ebintu byona. Akamanya omuheru, kandi akaba naabaasa kumanya omuheru omu kutandika. Ni Ruhanga. Yaaba Atarikubaasa Kukora ekyo, tari Ruhanga. Eego, sebo. Taine bugarukiro. Ni kirungi.

162 Yohaana akaba ataraije Kumumanya, ngaaha sebo, kuri Omwoyo Orikwera ataramworekire. Nooreeba oku Ruhanga asherekwa enaama Ye aha bantu b'ahaiguru, abeegire na buri kimwe? Reeba, buri omwe omuri abo bantu . . . ? . . . Kandi obwanguhi bukishuuruurira ogwo ou Yaakitooraniire ira atakabaireho kukireeba. Reeba hanu! Abandi beemereire aho kwonka tibarabaasize na kakye n'okureeba egoy nkombe, tibarabaasize kuhurira Eiraka ryona na kakye, ahakuba rikaba ritumirwe ahari orwo Ruzaaro rwonka orwatoorainwe ira rutakabaireho.

Orwatoorainwe ira rutakabaireho! Buzima, rukatooranwa ira rutakabaireho!

Ahabw'enki, Isaaya, emyaka magana mushanju na ikumi na ibiri Atakazairwe, omu Mwoyo, akaimuka yaaruga omu bihurikizo ebi by'omubiri, kandi yaagira ati, "Hariho Eiraka ry'orikuranga omu ihamba, 'Mushemeze omuhanda gwa Mukama, kandi mukore akahanda Ke."

Mbwenu, Isaaya ku araabe yaabaire naabaasa kukireeba, obwo Malaki nawe akaba atarikubaasa kureeba ekintu nikyo kimwe ekya nabi ow'aha muheru owaatoorainwe ira atakabaireho, naamariira baanabi boona ab'omu Ndagaano eya Ira, ogwo omukuru . . . nabi mukuru ogwo ayemereire aho aha muheru gw'obusingye? Waareeba? Naagira ngu kikamanywa ira kitakabaireho! Buzima, nikwo yaabaire ari. Malaki nawe, akamureeba.

163 Yesu akagira ati, "Ku muraabe nimubaasa kukiikiriza, ogu niwe ogwo owaagambirweho ati, 'Nintuma entumwa Yangye Ekumbandize.' Malaki 3, 'kutebeekanisa omuhanda omu maisho Gangye.'" Mwareeba? Buzima, akatooranwa ira atakabaireho kwetegyereza obwo butumwa. Tiky'okutangaaza akaba naabaasa kunaga amaisho seeri reero areeba egoo nkombé neeshuma, ogwo Mushana ogwabaire guri na Israeli omu ihamba, nigwija, nigushuma.

Ruhanga We wenka, naagira ati, "Ogu n'Omwana wangye Ou nkunda kandi Ou nshemererera kutuaramu." Ruhanga n'omuntu kuba Omwe.

"Nkahamya," Yohaana nikwo yaagambire, "Nkamureeba, Omwana omwe nyamunegyere owaarugire ahari Isheboona. Ndi kareebi w'ekyo." Amiina!

Nikyo ekyo. Obwanguhi! Akaba aine omubuurizi omugurusi, ishe; ishe akaba ari omukugu otendekirwe omu by'ediini, nimumanya, akaruga omu itendekyero. Kikaba nikireebeka oti shana akaba naaza kugaruka omu kigombe ky'ediini kya ishe. Okwo kukaba kutarikwija kuba okukunda kwa Ruhanga.

164 Ruhanga ku yaamukwatsireho aha kuzaarwa kwe enyima kuri, kandi yaaheebwa Omwoyo Orikwera ameezi ashatu atakazairwe. Eego, sebo. Mariamu ku yainamukireyo, obwo Yohaana omuto akaba ahikize ameezi mukaaga, omu nda ya nyina, kandi akaba ataka . . . Ezo nyama nto zikaba zitakeetenganyahoga. N'ahabw'ekyo Mariamu akaba aine obwoba . . . Ezo nyama z'omubiri nto zikaba ziriyo nizikura, kwonka akaba atarikwehuriramu amagara goona, Elizaabeesi, nyina, nimmanyisa. Kwonka Mariamu ku yaizire kandi yaamukwata, kandi yaamuhoobeera, yaata emikono ye, yaamutaho emikono. Mwareeba? Reero yaagira ati, "Ruhanga agambire naanye, kandi naanye, ninza kugira omwana."

"Yosefu akakutaasya?"

"Ngaaha."

"Mariamu, eki nikibaasika kita?"

"Omwoyo Orikwera naija kunsangira, reero omu nda yangye nihaja kuhangwamu. Kandi Eiziina Rye niinyija Kumweta 'Yesu.' Naija kuba Omwana wa Ruhanga."

Kandi ahonaaho ekyo kigambo 'Yesu' ku kyagambirwe, Yohaana omuto yaatandika kugurukaguruka, n'okuteera akaari, n'okugurukyera omu nda ya nyina.

Yaagira ati, "Mukama Ruhanga aheebwe omugisha! Eki kyaruga hi nyina wa Mukama wangye okuntaayaayira? Nyina wa Mukama wangye!" Oo, mugyenzi! "Eki kyaruga hi nyina wa Mukama wangye okuntaayaayira? Ahakuba, ahonaaho ku naahurira eiraka ry'okuramutsya kwawe, omwana wangye yaagurukaguruka omu nda yangye, ahabw'okushemererwa."

165 Tiky'okutangaaza akaba atarikwenda seminariyo yoona, ekintu ky'okumutaasyamu enyegyesa nanka, nari endijo. Akaba aine omurimo mukuru. Akaba ari omushaija w'ehamba, akaza okwo omu ihamba yaategyereza. Aheeru okwo Ruhanga akamugambira, yaagira, hati, kandi yaamushuuuruurira. Oo, nkukwo okushuuuruurira kwawe ogundi murundi! "Kandi Niinyija kukugambira Ou Ari. Ori nabi. Ekigambo kikwiziire. Noomanya eki ori. Nooteekwa kwija." Ekyo nikigarukamu ekibuzo kya Sande ehweire. Mwareeba? "Noomanya eki ori, Yohaana. Kwonka guma ohunami; otagira eki waagamba kyona. Gyenda aheeru kuri. Kandi Ogu ku oraamureebe, nihaja kubaho akamanyiso akaraaruge omu Iguru, kari nk'Omushana, enkombe neija kushuma. Naija kuba ari Ogwo ku Oraamureebe."

166 Egyo niyo nshonga, Yesu ku yaagiire omu maizi, Yohaana akaimutsya amaisho ge kandi yaareeba egoo nkombé neeshuma, yaagira ati, "Reeba Omwana gw'Entaama wa Ruhanga! Ngugwo! Niwe Ogwo oraiheho ekibi ky'ensi."

Yesu yaagiira kimwe omu maizi, yaaza ahu ari. Ago maisho abiri ga Yohaana gaabugana amaisho abiri ga Yesu. Bakaba bari abazaara ba kabiri, omu buzaare bw'omubiri. Mariamu na Elizaabeesi bakaba bari abazaara b'okubanza. Amaisho gaabo gaabugana. Ngugwo aho Ruhanga na nabi We, amiina, beemereire aho.

Yohaana yaagira ati, "Niinye ndikwenda ku Ombatiza. Ahabw'enki Iwe noija ahariinye?"

Yesu yaagira ati, "Mbweni ikiriza tutwaze tutyo hati, kwonka, oijukye, kitushemereire kuhikiiriza eby'okuhikiirira byona."

167 Ahabw'enki Yohaana yaakikozire? Ahabw'okuba Akaba ari Ekitambo. Yohaana akaba ari nabi, akaba naamanya; ngu ekitambo kikaba nikiteekwa kubanza kyayogibwa Kitakaheirweyo. Oo! Oo! Kandi Yaamwikiriza, reero Yaamubatiza.

Kandi ku yaaherize, reeba, Eiguru ryakinguuka, oo, mugyenzi, kandi egoye nkombwe yaashuumma Yaamwijaho, reero Eiraka ryagira riti, "Ogu n'Omwana Wangye Ou nkunda Kutuuramu." Baiburi ya King James neekigamba eti, "Ou Nkunda Kutuuramu." N'ahabw'ekyo kiri omu muringo gwona ogu orikwenda kukigambamu, n'ekintu kimwe, "kutuuramu," nari . . . "Ogu n'Omwana Wangye Ou nkunda kutuura Omuriwe," nari "kumutuuramu," omuringo gwona ogu orikwenda kukigambamu, n'ekintu kimwe. Ni kirungi.

N'ahabw'ekyo nitureeba ngu akakishuuuruirwa. Abandi abaabaire beemereire aho tihariho eki baahuriire. Omwoyo Orikwera, wenka, niwe orikukishuuura.

168 Nikyo kimwe obu Ayeshuuruurira Paulo, endijo Mbibo eyaamanyirwe ira etakabaireho.

Paulo akaba naagyendagyenda aho, naabaasa kuba yaagambire ati, "Ku ndaakwate ekyo kibiina, niinyija kubataanyagura, ahabw'okuba ndi Dokita Saulo. Nkatendekwa Gamalieli. Nkaruga omu ishomero rya Baiburi erya Moody . . ." nari erindi, nimureeba. "Nyowe, ndy'omukugu omu by'obwegyese. Nimmanya eki ndikugamba. Ekyo kibiina ky'abarikwera abeekuringa ahansi niinyija kukitaanyagura. Kandi ka nkugambire, omukuru tataitwe orikwera omuri Ruhanga, iwe fa kumpa orusa rw'okushuumayo, reero niinyija kukwata abo boona abarikuteera orwari eifo okwo. Ebi byona ebi barikugira ngu n'Obutambi bwa Ruhanga, nituza kubyemereza."

Yaagita omu nshaho ye, yaagira ati, "omuhanda naagutandika."

Kwonka eizooba eryo, mugyenzi, nka shaaha itaano za nyomushana, O-Omushana gwamurika omu maishoge, reero yaagwa ahansi.

169 Ahabw'enki? Akaba ari Embibo eyaatoorainwe ira etakabaireho. Ruhanga akagira ati, "Nkamutoorana. Yee. Kandi Naanye niinyija kumworeka obusaasi bwingi obu ashemereire kwemera ahabw'Eiziina Ryange. Niinyija kumutuma omu Banyamahanga, kandi muhemure omu muringo gwona ogu barikubaasa-barikubaasa kumuhemura, kwonka nabwo naija kutwara Eiziina Ryangye."

Paulo akazayo, obunaku obwo, okuhitsya obu ebyo byona ebi yaabaire aine by'obunyadiini byamurugiremu, eifo okwo aha rubaju rw'eihamba ry'omusheenyi, okumara emyaka eshatu n'ekicweka. Eifo okwo omuri Buharabu, okuhitsya obu yaayegire Ekigambo, kandi Ekigambo kikahindukamu we. Reero yaahinduka embohe; yaagaruka hanu abohirwe omu njegyere za rukundo! "Obumanyi bwangye bwona obwa seminariyo tibukiriho! Ndi embohe ya Yesu Kristo. Amiina! Filemoon, ow'eishe-emwe mugyenzi wangye, Ndi embohe ya Yesu Kristo. Nimbaasa kugamba n'okwatura ebyo byonka ebi Yangambira."

170 Ruhanga naayetenga embohe eriizooba ezirikubaasa kwebohera omu kukunda Kwe, omu Kigambo Kye.

Ekyo nikyo Paulo yaabaire ari. N'obu araabe yaabaire ayegire obwengye oburikwingana ki, akamanya Ruhanga ahabw'okushuuuruirwa. Eego, sebo. Kukozesa obwengye bw'obuntu kukaba kutakibaasa kukora obwire obwo, okushuuuruirwa ku kwaizire; obwo, aha rukiri orwo niho Ekanisa eyombekirwe. Eego, sebo. Mwetegyereze, akaba ari Embibo eyaatoorainwe ira etakabaireho.

Omwovo Orikwera, wenka, naakweyoreka Eki Ari. Tihariho omuntu weena; nibajia kukworeka "Tataitwe, Omwana, n'Omwovo Orikwera," na buri kintu kyona, okuruga omuri ekyo. Mwareeba? Kwonka Omwoyo Orikwera naija Kumushuuruura nka Mukama Ruhanga w'Eiguru oyorekirwe, ku ogwo ari, oo, We!

171 Hati mwetegyereze. Ti baanabi, ti bagabe, ti kindi kyona; kwonka hanu, omurundi gw'okubanza, Ruhanga akashuuruurwa omuri Kristo, omu Bwaruhanga bwona obureeberwa omu mubiri, omu mubiri gw'omuntu. Okwo nikwo kushuuruurwa. Oo, mugyenzi! Naaza kubeeshongorera ekicweka ky'ekyeshongoro hati.

Amahanga nigaremwa, Israeli neesisiimuka, (nibasisiimuka?)

Obumanyiso obu baanabi baaragwireho;

Ekanisa y'Abanyamahanga omu kigombe ky'ediini, ebiro byabo bibazirwe, n'ebirikutiinisa bijwiremu;

"Mugarukye, O imwe abataataine, owaanyu." Munagirwe mwabarugamu.

Ekiro ky'okucungurwa kiri haihi,

abantu bahahaha emitima ahabw'obwoba;

Okuteera-obuyaga kwabo kwona okwa Hollywood tikurukukishweka. Nk'akoojo kato akarikuteera ekicurizo, nikaraba aha irimbo nyekiro. Mwareeba?

Mwijure Omwoyo, etabaaza zaanyu zishemeziibwe kandi ziri gye,
 Mureebe ahaiguru, okucungurwa kwanyu kuri haihi!
 Baanabi b'ebishuba nibabeija, Ekigambo kya Ruhanga nibakihakanisa,
 Ngu Yesu Kristo ogwo ti Ruhanga waitu; (ekyo kihikire)
 Obusingye obu bwangire okushuururwa kwa Ruhanga,
 Kwonka nituraba ahu entumwa zaaribatsire.
 Ekiro ky'okucungurwa kiri haihi,
 Abantu bahahaire emitima ahabw'obwoba;
 Mwijure Omwoyo, etabaaza zaanyu zishemeziibwe kandi ziri gye,
 Mureebe ahaiguru, okucungurwa kwanyu kuri haihi!

172 Tunga okushuururirwa, ow'eishe-emwe. Obusingye obu, nibwanga okushuururwa kwa Ruhanga! Mwareeba? Baanabi b'ebishuba nibakora ekyo. "Muryabamanyira aha byana byabo." Ni-ni baahaiburidi. Bakazaairwa omu kibiina ky'ediini; omu mwanya gw'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, okushuururwa kwa Ruhanga Arikweshuuura naarabira omuri Kristo, Niwe Kigambo. Oo, mugyenzi!

173 Nitubaasa kwemerera hanu, kwonka ku . . . garukaho ku ndagarukye, mwaba nimwenda. Hati hariho . . . Mwaba nimwenda kugumizamu, ekyo kiri ahariimwe. [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Ni kirungi. Kakyeho . . . Naaza kurahutsyaho, nikwo, kwonka nyetware ekirikugasha kugira ngu mubaase ku . . . Mwine obwire bw'okuhuumura, bwanyima y'eki. Ni kirungi.

Nikyo kimwe, mwetegyereze, egoy Mbibo eyaamanyirwe ira etakabaireho!

174 Omwoyo Orirkwera, wenka, niwe Orirkweweyoreka eki Ari; ti baanabi nari abagabe Be. Kandi hanu Ruhanga ayorekirwe omu mubiri. Hanu hariho okwijura kwona. Ashuururiirwe kimwe kandi yaayorekwa ensi. Oo, mugyenzi!

Reeba aha Rushozi rw'Okuhindurirwaho, obu Ruhanga We wenka yaaha obujurizi ati, "Ogu n'Omwana Wangye ou Nkunda. Mumuhuire!" Hakaba heemereireho Musa naajwekyera ebiragiro. Hakaba heemereireho Eliya naajwekyera baanabi. Kwonka We . . . bakarugaho, reero Yaagira ati, "Ogu n'Omwana Wangye ou Nkunda. Mumuhuire!" Hakaba hariho bashatu abaabaire bajwekyeirwe aho; ebiragiro, baanabi, na Mu- . . . na Kristo. Reero Yaagira ati, "Niwe Ogu." Ruhanga, omu bwijwire; atoorekirwe omuri baanabi, atoorekirwe okurabira omu biragiro; kureka ayorekirwe omuri Kristo, Niwe ogwo.

175 Kristo aine embabazi. Ebiragiro bikakuta omu kihome, kwonka bikaba bitarikubaasa kukwihamu. Baanabi nibo manja z'oburyo za Ruhanga, kukushinja n'okukwita ahabw'ekyo. Ekyo kihikire. Kwonka Yesu akaba ari rukundo ya Ruhanga n'okushuururirwa, kukumanyisa, aha Mbibo eyaatoorainwe ira etakabaireho, ngu Akakweta. "Niwe Ogu. Mumuhuire!"

Manya! Obwaruhanga bwona bwetegyereziibwe. Egi naama y'omubonano hati eshuurwirwe, ku Ruhanga ayorekirwe. Ruhanga n'omuntu bahindukire Omwe, Omuntu oshukirweho amajuta, Kristo! Kristo nikimanyisa ki? "Oshukirweho amajuta," Oshukirweho amajuta owaashukirweho amajuta g'Obwaruhanga bwona obureeberwa omu mubiri. Oo, mugyenzi! Abantu nibabaasa bata kukibangaanisaho?

176 Obu rimwe, Musa yaabaire Amwine ekicweka; Daudi yaabaire Amwine ekicweka; oo, mugyenzi, kwonka hanu Ayorekirwe omu bwijwire bwona, Ruhanga We wenka ayemereire omu nsi. Ruhanga, omu bwijwire Bwe bwona, kufeera ebibi by'abantu, kugira ngu abaase kureetera Ekanisa Ye Amagara ageeziibwe; nikwo Abaase kuba ow'okubanza, omu bwijwire, omu Kanisa Ye, okworeka buri kuragaanisa omu biro ebi eby'aha muheru, oku Yaaraganiise ahabw'ebiro by'aha muheru. Mwareeba? Kikaba kiri ki . . .

Hati muhurikize. Muhurikiize? Yeshuneho kakye hati. Waareeba? Yetegyereze.

177 Ahabw'enki Yesu yaayorekirwe? Kworeka Ruhanga. Akaba ari Ruhanga. Akaba naateekwa kuba we; tihariho omuntu weena owaabaire naabaasa kufa, tihariho nabi weena owaabaire naabaasa kufa. Akaba ari Ruhanga. Akaba ari Ruhanga wa baanabi. Akaba ari baanabi. Akaba ari abagabe. Akaba ari ebyafaayo. Akaba Ari ogwo owaabaire ari ow'okwija. Ogwo owaabaire ariho, Ogwo oriho, kandi Ogwo orikwija kubaho omu biro ebi; otahinduka, oku abaire ari nyomwabazyo n'eriizooba nikwo ari, kandi nikwo ariguma ebiro byona. Akoorekwa ahabw'ekyo kigyendererwa.

Kandi okurabira omuri ekyo kigyendererwa Akatunga Ekanisa, ngu We, okwijura kwa Ruhanga kwona, abaase kuhikiiriza buri Kigambo kyona ekyaraganisiibwe kya Ruhanga omu biro ebi by'aha muheru; yaaheza kuba ow'okubanza, kuba ow'okubanza omu Kanisa, omwanya, omwanya Gwe omu Kanisa. Yesu akagira ati,

“Orikuunyikiriza, emirimo Ei nkora nawe aryagikora; nangwa aryakora erikukira ahari egi obuhango, ahabw'okuba Nyowe ningyenda ahari Tata.” Mwareeba, ekyo nikyo kyabaire kiri ekigyendererwa Kye. Okwo nikwo kwabaire kuri okwelyoreka. Mbwenu hati, eriizooba, Naayenda ngu atungye omuntu orikubaasa kukireeba, abarikubaasa kwikiriza Ekigambo . . .

178 Waareeba, Yesu nikwo yaakireebire atyo, akazaarwa omu buryo obuhikiire kimwe ahabw'ebiro

ebyo, okuhitsya obu Ruhanga yaahamize buri murimo gwona ogu Yaakozire. Akaba ari okushuuuruurwa kwa Ruhanga; Ruhanga, oshuurwirwe.

179 Hati Akeeza, n'Omwoyo We n'Eshagama, Ekanisa, kugira ngu Abaase kutuma buri kuraganiisibwa omu biro ebi by'aha muheru kwashuuuruurwa. Hati, mureebe, naabaasa kugaruka enyima kandi aiheyo ebyo ebi abandi bantu abo baatsigire batareebire hanu, omu biro by'aha muheru, kandi ahabw'Omwoyo We Orikwera ashuuuruure enaama yoona y'Obumanyiso Mushanju. Mwareeba, Naayeyoreka. Ekyo nikyo kigyendererwa Kye. Egyo niyo nshonga eyaatumire Yaafa. Egyo niyo nshonga ya kabiri y'okwelyoreka Kwe kw'enyabushatu. Ey'okubanza, We kweyorekyera omuri Kristo, bwanyima We kweyorekyera omu Kanisa. Kandi ekintu nikyo kimwe, Kristo akaba ari Kigambo, mbwenu Ekanisa neehinduka Ekigambo baikiriza Ekigambo kikabarabamu.

Kwonka baikiriza ekigombe ky'ediini kya haiburidi, Ekigambo nikibaasa kita kukirabamu? Kifeereire kimwe, bwanyima kyaremesa amashanyarazi kurabamu kandi kyayotsya fyuzi. Mwareeba?

Kwonka amashanyarazi gaaba nigagyenda gye, Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, Nikyeyoreka Kyo kyonka. “Emirimo Ei nkora naimwe muryagikora.” Kandi omu biro bya bwanyima obunaku buryahika. “Reeba Nimboohererera nabi Eliya, kandi aryahindura emitima y'a-y'abaana bagarukye aha Kwikiriza kwa baishebo.”

180 Kandi okwo, obunaku bukaba nibuza kuhika obu Yaabaire naija Kweyorekyera omu Bwaruhanga Bwe bwona, Obwaruhanga, okurabira omu Kanisa Ye, akaba ow'okubanza omu Kanisa egi. Oo, mugyenzi! Niki? Omuntu oshukirweho amajuta; hati abantu abashukirweho amajuta; oo, mugyenzi, kugarura Omugore na Kishwera abashukirweho amajuta. Bashukirweho amajuta okurabira omu (ahabw'enki?) kwakiira eki Haawa yaayangire, na Adamu; kugaruka baine okushukwaho kw'Ekigambo, ahabw'okuba Akagira ati, “Ekigambo Kyangye n'Omwoyo.” Mwareeba, kushukwaho amajuta g'Ekigambo. Eki Haawa yaayangire, Naagaruka kandi nitwakiira.

Nimureeba oku egyo mbeera ya haiburidi, ogundi murundi, buzima kwo eki yaakoreire Haawa.

Akagambira Haawa ati, “Otakora eki, kandi otakora kiriya; kwonka noobaasa kukora eki, na kiri.”

181 Kwonka Sitaane yaagira eti, “Oo! Noomanya . . .” Kwonka omukazi yaahinduka yaaghurikiza.

Kwonka Haawa w'omu biro by'aha muheru tarikwija kukikora, ahabw'okuba Akatooranwa ira atakabaireho kutakikora. Eego, sebo. Ruhanga naija kukikora. Naamanya. Naija kikitunga. Akagira ngu Eye, eibara . . . “Ekanisa neija kubayo etaine ibara n'obu gwakuba omufunya.” Neija kwemererayo omu kitinisa Kye, Ekigambo Kye kyorekirwe.

Omugore naija kuba akamanyiso aha nsi. Naija kuba eky'oku- . . . Naija kuba ekintu aha nsi eki ensi erikubaasa kureeba reero ekagira eti, mpaho, ensi etsigaire ekagira eti, “Aha, n'orikwera oyekuringa ahansi. Ni muzaara wa kabiri. Tari memba w'ekibiina kyaitu.” Ninkimanya. Ekyo n'ekintu kirungi, waareeba. We, we ni memba w'Ekibiina eki eruguru hanu.

182 Omushaija ekiro kiri akagira ngu, akangambira, nyemereire kandi ndiyo ningamba, yaagira ati, “Mpaho, ori memba w'ekigombe ky'ediini ki?”

Naagarukamu nti, “Tikirih.”

“Waagira ota?”

“Tikirih.” Naagira nti, “Ndi ow'Obukama.”

“Mpaho, obwo noobwegaitaho ota?”

“Torikubwegaitaho. N'obuzaarirwamu.” Ahaa.

“Obwo ni Bukama ki?”

Naagira nti, “Omubiri gw'omubonano gwa Yesu Kristo.”

“Ahabw'Omwoyo omwe tubatizibwa kutaaha omu Mubiri ogu,” kuzaarwa Omwoyo We, reero tubona kuba ab'Obukama. Kand amagara gaitu tigari ag'Abanyamerika, tituri Abagirimaani, tituri kintu kyona; turi Abakristaaayo. Tutebeekeine, kandi nitugyendera omu Mwoyo, omuhuuku wa rukundo, otakiri omu bintu by'ensi. Kandi obugabe bwaitu aha nsi, tukabutunda reero twagura Eihunde eri ery'Omuhendo gw'Ahaiguru, kandi nitugyenda twikiriza Omwoyo Orikwera Ayeyoreka. Okwo nikwo Ekanisa Ye y'Amazima eri. Ekyo nikyo ori, nari eki ndi, ku turaikirize tukagyenda tukaheereza Ruhanga, kandi ahabw'Ekigambo Kye, kwonka atari ahabw'eki

enyikiriza nanka erikugira.

183 Mwetegyereze, Omuntu oshukirweho amajuta, Kristo We wenka hanu, Ai Ruhanga, yaayorekwa. Kwonka hati . . . Mureebe! Kwonka, kwonka hati (ahabw'enki?) n'Okubanza. Ruhanga ayorekyeirwe kimwe, omuri Yesu Kristo, enaama nkuru ya Ruhanga y'okushuuuruwa Kwe.

Ogu Mushana gw'amaani gw'okushuuuruwa obutoosha gutuura niguhumya obwengye bw'ensi egi.

Omuro biro bya Yesu Kristo, obu Yaabaire ari hanu omu nsi, ba-bakabahumya. Bakagira bati, "Ahabw'enki, nooyehindura Ruhanga! Nooyeriganisa na Ruhanga!" Akaba atarikwingana na Ruhanga kwonka; Akaba ari Ruhanga Wenyini. Mwareeba? Mwareeba, tibarikukyetyegyereza. Beitu bwo, bamwe omuriimwe nimubaasa . . .

184 Rimwe ndahuriireho abakaafiiri nibangambira ngu Yesu akaba atakagambaga ngu N'Omwana wa Ruhanga. Buzima Akakigamba. Hataraho kubanganisa Akakigamba. Torikumanya Baiburi yaawe. Akagambira ki oriya mukazi aha iziba? Waareeba? Akamugambira ki?

"Nimmanya ngu Mesia aryaija. Kandi ku Ariija, Aryakora ebintu ebi."

Yaagira ati, "Manya, Niinye orikugamba naiwe."

Kandi ahari Paulo, nawe, n'aha bandi abatari bamwe.

Yetegyereze. Kwonka hati Ekanisa n'ey'okubanza.

185 Enaama nkuru ya Ruhanga etuura neehumya obwengye bw'ensi. Tibakaabaasa kugikyenga. Tibarikubaasa kugyetegyereza. Sitaane tarikugyetegyereza. Tihariho n'omwe omu batsigaire orikugyetegyereza, kureka abo bonka abaatoorainwe ira batakabaireho ngu baryagyetyegyereza, oku Ruhanga na Kristo bari Omwe. Nibamuhindura bashatu buri kaire. Mwareeba? Buzima nikwo barikwija kukora.

186 Mwetegyereze, ekirikukurataho, ekya kabiri, Kristo oyorekirwe omuriyiwe, amatsiko g'ekitiinisa. Ogwo Ruhanga mukuru, oyorekirwe omuri Kristo; hati Kristo ayorekirwe omuriyiwe.

Twaza kurahutsyaho.

Mureeba! Rimwe eyaabaire eri enaama nkuru ya Ruhanga, enaama nkuru y'omubonano omu biteekateeko Bye, hati etairwe omu mitima y'abaikiriza, ogwo ni, Omubiri gwa Kristo. Rimwe eyaabaire eri enaama nkuru ya Ruhanga omu biteekateeko Bye, omusingye gw'ensi gutakatairweho, hati eyorekirwe. Mukiteekateekyeho! Mwareeba? Oo, mugyenzi! ni . . .

Nimpamya ngu tituri, titurikukyetyegyereza. Mbwenu, ti-tindikubaasa kukireeba omu buryo obu nshemereire kukireebamu, kandi-kandi nimpamya ngu nikwo kiri n'ahariimwe. Mwareeba?

187 Kwonka enaama nkuru ya Ruhanga, eki Ruhanga Otahwaho yaabaire aine nk'enaama, hati eshwekwirwe omuri Yesu Kristo, bwanyima yaaheebwa Ekanisa Ye. Rimwe eyaabaire eri omu biteekateeko bya Ruhanga hati eri omu Mubiri gwa Kristo. Yesu naakorera ekanisa ebya rukundo, Omugore We, Naamuhwehura enaama.

Noomanya oku ogambira omukazi waawe ebintu, noomanya, omwishiki muto ou orikuza kushwera. Noomukunda munonga, noomugambira enaama, reero omwehitsye haihi, kandi akukunda na buri kintu. Noomanya oku kiri.

188 Ekyo nikyo Ruhanga, Kristo, arikukorera Ekanisa. Mwareeba? Naagimanyisa enaama, enaama zonka. Atari aba ab'emyeshungo; nimmanyisa Omukazi We. Mwareeba? Ni kirungi. Hati mureebe. Ngaaha. Okubamanyisa okushuuuruirwa kw'enaama Ye, ahabw'embabazi Ze! Ka n'embabazi za Ruhanga! Bantu 'mwe, ninkimanya . . . Kanyesigye ngu timuraateekateekyeho! eki ninkyegambaho, e-ekibiina ky'abantu nanka, nari eki, kiri; kureka enaama ei Ruhanga arikubagana n'Ekanisa yoona, kuri nibabaasa kugyakiira. Mwareeba? Tikirikumanyisa nyowe nyenka nari iwe wenka. Nikimanyisa Ekanisa, ngu Na-Naagyezaho kugitaahamu.

Kwonka noogira oti, "Mbwenu, ahabw'enki batarikukiikiriza?" Tibarikubaasa kukiikiriza. Akagamba, ogundi murundi, Akagamba ebintu ebi. "Mbwenu bakaabaasa bata?" Ahabw'okuba Isaaya akagira ngu tibarikubaasa kukyetyegyereza. Mwareeba? Kandi Atuura naagira ati . . .

189 Nabi Paulo akagira ati, "Omu biro by'aha mperu abantu baryaba engangaazi, abarikwekuza, abarikukunda kweshemeza bonka okukira Ruhanga, abatarikwenda kugarukana n'abandi, abarikubeihererana, abatarikweyangisa, abarikugaya ebirungi; engangaazi, abarikwekuza, mwareeba; baine enshusha y'okutiina Ruhanga, kwonka nibeehakana Amaani agarimu; abantu abari nk'abo obeetantare. Ahakuba aba nibo nk'abo abaruga omu nju bakaza omu ndiijo, bakahamba abakazi abataine mutima, abarikutwarwa okurigira okubi kw'emiringo mingi," n'ebijwaro bigufu munonga, n'eishokye rishazire, na buri kimwe kyona. "Abarikutwarwa okurigira okubi kw'emiringo mingi, nibagira bati, 'Tikiine nshonga. Oo, n'abashazi aheeru okwo. Otabataho omuti . . ." Mwareeba? "Abatahika aha kumanyira kimwe Amazima. Kandi abashaija aba Bakagarwanisa, nka Yane na Yambere oku baahakanise Musa," nibabaasa kukora ekanisa, n'okutaho ekibiina ky'abantu. Eego, sebo.

“Kwonka obushema bwabo buryareebwa butunu,” obu Yesu aritwara Omugore We kandi Akamuta eruguru hanu, kandi akagira ati, “Niwe Ogu,” atyo Akagyenda Nawe. Ekyo kihikire. Kandi obushema bwabo buryareebwa butunu.

190 Mureebe okubamanyisa okushuuruurirwa oku kw'enaama egi ahabw'embabazi Ze! Mureebe! Okushuuruurirwa kukuru oku, enaama eshuerwirwe, waagimanyisibwa, obwo noonaga ebintu by'ensi.

Hati niinyija kugaruka ogundi murundi. Nabwo kakingambe. Nikyo ndikuza kuhikaho. Ahabw'orutambi rw'amaraka, n'abo abarikuza seeri. Orutambo rw'amaraka oru rwetooroora ensi. Mwareeba?

Imwe bakazi 'mwe abarikugira ngu mukatunga okubatizibwa kw'Omwoyo Orikwera, kwonka mutaine micwe y'okureka eishokyе ryanyu rikakura rikaba rireingwa; kunu Baiburi erikukicwera orubanja kandi erikugira ngu . . . ry'omukazi omushaija aine obugabe bw'okubinga omukazi we akamushenda omukazi yaashara eishokyе rye. Aine ekitiinisa omu maisho ga Ruhanga, kukora atyo. Baiburi neegira ngu, omukazi yaashara eishokyе rye, naaba yaahemura omutwe gwe. Kandi n'eky'obutoosha; kwonka, nimumanya, oku ekintu kyona ekya ira kya butoosha kiri, omukazi nangwa n'okushaba ashazireho eishokyе rye. Mwareeba?

Bajwaire empare ngufu munonga, n'ezi mpare ezigarukiire aha maju, n'ebindi bintu! Baiburi neegira ngu, “Omukazi weena,” (oo, noogira oti . . .) “orikujwara kishaija, n'ekihagaro ahari Ruhanga,” ekinuko, oburofa, nk'ekinaabiro ekya ira ekirikunuuka ahantu nanka. Mwareeba? Oo, mugyenzi! Ekinuko omu nyindo za Ruhanga! Reero oyezaho kushaba nari kuhayo eshaara ori otyo? Ruhanga naagyanga, agibingira hare. Ekyo kihikire.

191 “Mpaho,” noogira oti, “b'orekire edakiika, Ow'eishe-emwe Branham, noogamba aha Ndagaano eya Ira.”

Tahinduka, oku Abaire ari nyomwabazyo n'eriirooba nikwo ari, kandi nikwo ariguma ebiro byona. N'okushuuruurwa kwona kwa Ruhanga. Ruhanga yaagamba ekintu kyona, Tarikubaasa kukihindura. Naaguma naakihangusya obwire bwona, ti kukihindura. Ebiragiro bikahanguhibwa, tibirahindukire. Bikahanguhibwa.

“Weena orishambana aryaba asingirwe orubanja rw'okufa,' kwonka weena,” hati kyahanguhibwa, “orikureeba omukazi akamwetenga!” Tarahindwire ebiragiro. Akabihangusya.

“Oijukye ekiro kya sabato; okyeze,” ekiro kimwe omu saabiiti; hati Akakihangusya, “ekihuumuro” nikiija ahabw'okutunga Omwoyo wa Ruhanga. “Ekiragiro aha kiragiro, kandi omushorongo aha mushorongo; aha kakye na hariya kakye. Muhamire aha kirungi. Ahakuba n'emina erikuhebeba n'ezindi ndimi Ndyagambiramu abantu aba. Kandi ekyo nikyo kihuumuro.” Okwo nikwo kugarurwa busya okurikuruga Omu kubaho kwa Mukama.“

Kwonka baayanga Kukihurira, kureka baazunguza emitwe yaabo baagyenda, ahabw'ebigombe byabo by'amadiini. Ahaa. “Oku nikwo kugarurwa busya,” mwareeba, okuhangusya ekiro kya sabato; ahariimwe Abaasabato, n'ebindi. Oo, mugyenzi! Takihindura. Naakihangusya. Okuzimu eigwire munonga amarembu gaayo kubaakiira.“

192 Hati, nimubaasa kureeba hati, Obutumwa bw'obwire bw'aha muheru, ekitumire Bwayangwa. Mwakireeba? [Abateeraine baagira bat, “Amiina.” -Omur.] Hati, tihariho kigombe ky'ediini, kureka okushuuruurwa kw'enaama Ye. Mwareeba, tihariho kigombe ky'ediini. Okushuuruurirwa! Ruhanga tamanyirwa omu kigombe ky'ediini. Naamanywa ahabw'okushuuruurirwa.

Mureebe! Ruhanga omu Mubiri Gwe, Kristo; na Kristo omu Mubiri Gwe, Omugore. Oo-oo-oo,

mugyenzi! Ruhanga ayorekirwe omuri Kristo; Kristo ayorekirwe omu Mugore! Kandi nk'oku Ruhanga yaihire omu mubiri gwa Adamu, omukazi, kwonka ogwo mukazi akagwa; nikwo na Ruhanga aihire omu Mubiri gwa Kristo, Enyama Ye, Omubiri Gwe, nikyo Kigambo Kye, kandi Naihayo Omugore ou ekigombe ky'ediini nari enyikiriza y'ediini etarikubaasa kugwisa. Ngaaha, sebo. Kureka ogwo Mugore naagaruka aine Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, ekischemeire ekitafungwire kyorekirwe.

Nyne amatsiko ngu buri mushaija oraahurire orutambi rw'amaraka oru, na buri mukazi, ekyo naija kukyetegyereza. Mwareeba?

Niwe Haawa wa kabiri, kwonka Tarikutaagataagura n'o-n'okushiisha ebijwaro Bye by'okushemera n'oburikwera ahari Iba. Naija kuguma n'Ekgambo Kye n'obu omuntu weena yaakugamba ki; noobaasa kugira emigyendo yoona y'okwegaita kw'amakanisa ei orikwenda n'okukwatanisa kwona.

193 Kandi nibaija kureetaho okuhiigwa, juba munonga, kandi bakinge amakanisa goona. Ekyo nimukireeba. Reero amakanisa nk'egi, agatari ekigombe ky'ediini, nibaija kugakozesa nk'enju y'eibiikiro. Kandi omuntu weena yaagyenda akashabira ondijo muntu otari memba w'omugyendo gw'eb'yobushubuzi, naija kurashirwa aho honyini. Kyeteekateekire. Ogwo muheereza w'Abaluzaraani, mukuru waakyo, nikwo yaagambire. Kandi kiri hanu honyini, noobaasa kukishoma hanu honyini omu katabo k'amahurire kaawe. Ekyo kihikire.

Eki baraagambe tikiraareeteho ntaaniso yoona, egoy Kanisa neija kuguma ehamiire omu Mushana ogu. Yaaherize kukihamya enyima buri, kandi Neija kugaruka ekikore n'obu haraabeho ki. N'Ekgambo kya Ruhanga. Kandi bo, emigyendo yoona y'okweteerana kw'ebigombe by'amakanisa na buri kimwe kyona, biryaba bitakiraho.

Neija Kubayo etaine ibara n'obu gwakuba omufunya. Ekyo kihikire. Neija kwemererayo.

194 Mwetegyereze, Ruhanga Akeeyoreka omu Mubiri Gwe, Kristo. Hati nimureeba enyabushatu, ekintu kirungi?

Kristo omu Mubiri Gwe, Ekanisa, Naayoreka Ekigambo Kye ekyaraganisiibwe, nk'oku Ruhanga yaakozire okurabira omuri Kristo.

“N'oha orikubaasa Kuunyomesereza ekibi? Ku Ndaabe ntakora mirimo ya Tata, mbwenu obwo Ndemirwe nkahi? Hati bantu 'mwe nimugira ngu nimukikora, imwe bigombe by'amadiini hati, hati Muunyorekye. Yee. Muunyorekye ahu Ndemirwe kuba Mesia. Mworekye ahu Naaremire, n'obu kaakuba akamanyiso kamwe aku Ruhanga yaagambire ngu Mesia aryakora, aku Ntahikiriize,” nikwo Yaagambire. Mwareeba? Ruhanga omu Mubiri Gwe.

195 Hati Kristo, “Emirimo ei Nkora naimwe muryagikora.” Mwareeba, mwareeba, Ruhanga niwe omwe. Mwareeba? “Emirimo ei Nkora naimwe muryagikora; n'erikukira egi, ahakuba Ningyenda ahari Tata,” Ekanisa neija kweyongyera kumara akaanya kakye omu Mushana, mwareeba, neyoreka Ekigambo Kye ekyaraganisiibwe. N'oku Ruhanga yaakoreire okuragaanisa Kwe omu mubiri gwa Kristo, nikwo na Kristo arikukora emirimo Ye niyo emwe omu Mubiri gwa Kristo, Ekanisa, mwareeba, hati naamanyisa enaama Ye Omuti Omugore We omu biro by'aha muheru, naayana ebyana ebyabaire biri omu Muti aha kutandika.

196 Mureebe, omuti nigutaho eitaagi, Abaaluteeri. Gukakora ki? Omuti ku gwatandikire kukura, n'ekyana kyatandika kugwanaho. N'enki ekyabaireho? Bakakihindura ekigombe ky'ediini. N'ahabw'ekyo orikusharira yaija, Isheboona, Omuhingi, reero yaatemaho . . . ? . . . “Kifiire.”

Haarugayo Abaawesili; gukakora gye kurugayo. Gukakora ki? Ekyana kikagarukira kimwe omu muti ogundi murundi, n'ahabw'ekyo Yaatema ogwo muzaabibu, gwafa.

Muunyorekye emwe, ekanisa emwe . . . niinyenda kumanya. Nyine ebyafaayo by'ekanisa by'emyaka makumi ashatu n'eshatu. Muunyorekye obwire bumwe, omwanya gumwe, ahu ekanisa yoona eyaayekoziremu ekibiina ky'ediini etarafeereire aho honyini. Muunyorekye omwanya gumwe ahu baagarukire kwimuka, aheeru y'omubaro n'ebintu, ti kusisiimuka. Mwareeba? Tihariho. Ngaaha, sebo. Yoona ehweire.

197 N'ahabw'ekyo Omuhingi waagwo akakora ki? Akaija yaagusharira. Mwareeba? Gukaana ekyana ky'ekigombe ky'ediini; endimu aha muti gw'omucungwa, n'ahabw'ekyo Yaakitemaho, mwareeba? Yaagwihayo, gwagumizamu.

Kwonka entima y'omuti erahi? Rwagati honyini. Kandi goona Agatemeireho kimwe, okuhitsya obu aha mutwe honyini . . .

Aine Embibo eifo hanu omu mizi. Nk'omuti ogubyairwe aha migyera y'amaizi, ogwo orikutwara ebiragiro bya Ruhanga na rukundo omu mutima gwe. “Kandi aryaba nk'omuti,” Zaaburi 1, “ogubyairwe aha rubaju rw'emigyera y'amaizi; amababi ge tigarihotoka; omu bunaku bwe aryayana ebyana bye.” Kandi nkiki hanu honyini . . .

Kandi ni nkahi ahu ekijuma kiiisa juba? Aha mutwe gw'omuti. Ahabw'enki? Omushana niho guri. Amiina! Ekyo kihikire. Kandi aha mutwe gw'omuti honyini, omu biro ebi by'aha mperu, Ariyo naareeta Omuti Omugore.

198 Hati mwijukye, Niwe ogwo Muti gw'Amagara, Atari “oruzaaro rw'enjoka,” nimureeba. Niwe orwo Ruzaaro, “Oruzaaro rw'omukazi,” Omuti gw'Amagara omu kibanja. “Mbwenu nnu barekye kugorora emikono yaabo kandi bakatsindika Omuti ogu, bakarya aha Muti ogu bakagumaho ebiro byona.” Kandi Niwe Muti gwonka ogurikubaasa kuriibwa, reero okabaasa kugumaho ebiro byona. Ekigambo Kye n'Amagara. Mbwenu ekyo ku kiraabe kiri Ekigambo, Ekigambo kya Ruhanga eki Haawa yaayangire omu kibanja kya Edeni; obwo ogu ni Kristo hanu, Ekigambo, ekyorekirwe.

Kandi ku Yaizire omu nsi, Akaba ari Omuti gw'Amagara. Ekyo nimukiikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bat, “Amiina.” -Omur.] Kwonka Rooma, bakakora ki? Akaba naateekwa kutemerwa kimwe. Kandi Akateebwa aha muti gw'enshoni, “omuntu weena orikuhanikwa aha muti akyeenwe,” akakyeenwa ahabw'oruganda rw'abantu.

Mbwenu hati okurabira omuri ekyo, Naareeta Omuti Omugore, oguriba Omuti gw'Amagara ogugarwirwe Ahariwe, nka Iba n'Omukazi we omu kibanja kya Edeni, (oo, Ruhanga aheeblewe ekitiinisa), ahabw'Ekigambo nikyo kimwe na Ruhanga niwe omwe oyorekirwe omuri Iba n'Omukazi we, Omuti Omugore nigwo gumwe ogundi murundi.

199 Mwetegyereze, kugimanyisa! Oku, mugyenzi, hanu hariho bingi, nitubaasa kugumizamu. Mwetegyereze, Omuti gw'Omubiri gwa Kristo omu kibanja, na . . . hati naamanyisa Omuti Omugore ogu enaama Ye.

Mureebe! acungwirwe Kristo, Adamu wa kabiri! Nimwikiriza ngu Akaba ariwe? [Abateeraine baagira bat, “Amiina.” -Omur.] Naagaruka Omuka, omuri Edeni, n'Omukazi We owaagwire akacungurwa akagarurwa Omuka ogundi murundi. Ogwo ni Kristo, n'Ekanisa ebiro ebi, naagarura Omukazi We. Mwareeba enaama y'enyabushatu hati? [“Amiina.”] Ruhanga ayorekirwe omuri Kristo; Kristo ayorekirwe omu Kanisa; byona hamwe, kugarura Adamu na Haawa abaabandize ogundi murundi, omushaija n'omukazi, ni bamwe, bakozirwe omu Shagama emwe n'Omwoyo niwe omwe, na buri kimwe.

200 Ekanisa ni Eshagama ya Kristo, ahabw'Omwoyo, ahabw'okuba A-Amagara gari omu Shagama. Okwo n'okubatizibwa kw'Omwoyo Orikwera otubatiza kutaaha omu Mubiri Gwe, omanya Omubiri Gwe gwonka, enyama Ye, Ekigambo Kye. [Ow'eishe-emwe Branham yaateerateera ahari Baiburi ye. -Omur.]

Ebigombe by'amadiini tibirikubaasa, tibiribaasa ekyo kukihikaho. N'okushuuuruurirwa. Omugore Naakimanya. Na Haawa akaba naakimanya, kwonka akagwa; kwonka ogu we naakimanya, kandi tarikwija kugwa. Akashoroorwa! Haleluya! Hyuu! Akatooranwa ira atakabaireho kutagwa. Tarikwija kuremwa. Akatooranwa ira atakabaireho ahabw'ekyo. "Aine omugisha omuntu ou Ruhanga atabarira kutahikiirira." Imwe baheereza 'mwe nimumanya ekindikugambaho, obu hariho baingi omuriimwe abashutami hanu. Mwareeba? "Aine omugisha omuntu ou Ruhanga atabarira kutahikiirira," Daudi.

201 Mwetegyereze, acungwire kugarura, hamwe Nawe, naataaha Omuka; kugaruka omu Magara Agatahwaho omu mubiri gw'obuntu, kurya, kunywa, kuba ohuriire okuhitsya ryari na ryari. Isaaya akagira ati, "Nibaza kwombeka amaju kandi bagatuuremu, babyare emizaabibu kandi barye ebijuma byayo. Tibaryombeka maju abandi bakagatwara." Abaana tibarigahungura, kureka baryabayo n'abaana baabo. Aryagyombeka kandi agumeho. Amiina. "Taryombeka, reero ondijo akarya; naayombeka kandi arya, we wenka." Amiina! Niki? Omugore We naagarukayo Nawe, acungwirwe kugaruka kuba Adamu na Haawa abaabandize ogundi murundi, ahakuba okufa kutsigaire enyima. Nibaranzya enyima aha musharaba kandi bareeba ngu okufa kukashashurirwa.

Mbwenu hati, ahabw'okwikiriza, tuzookire Nawe, tushutami omu myanya y'omu Iguru hati hati, nitureeba enyima owaatucungwire; tutegyereize Ibiitwe kwija, kutambura tukaza Omuka Nawe.

202 Ekygendererwa ky'enyalushatu kya Ruhanga, kikoorekwa omuri Adamu na Haawa, na buri nabi, n'omu busingye bwona, kandi Ogwo oribaho; Ogwo owaabaire ariho, Oriho, kandi itwe . . . Ogwo Oribaho. Okweyoreka kwona, okushuuuruurwa kw'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, Adamu na Haawa kugaruka Omuka ogundi murundi, bacungwirwe, Ruhanga Arikwemanyisa!

203 Naija kushutama okwo aha Kitebe ky'obukama kya Daudi, ekyo kihikire, kandi aryagira abe, amahanga goona aryagategyekyesa enkoni y'ekyoma. Haryabayo o-omuti seeri na seenu. Kandi buri ihanga eriryataahamu, obutambi obu nibwija kuba obwaryo. Amababi aga nigaija kuba ag'okutambira amahanga. Abagabe baryarureetamu ekitinisa kyabo. Tiharibayo kintu kyona ekirikubaasa kushiisha, nari ekintu kyona ekiribaasa kutaahayo. Kandi Orushozi Saayuuni ruryamurikirwa Omushana, eizooba ryona na nyekiro, kandi abacungwirwe baryagyendera omuri ogwo Mushana. Oo, haleluya!

Kuteekateeka, ti kigano ekiri omu muringo ogutarikwetegyerezibwa, ti kiteekateeko ky'ediini ekigunzirwe. N'okushuuuruurirwa kwa Yesu Kristo, okurabira omu Kigambo Kye, okurikumurinkana munonga. Kutwire kuri amazima omu busingye bwona, kandi n'amazima n'omu busingye obu. N'amazima hanu hati. N'amazima ahariinye, n'amazima ahariiwe, hamwe na buri mushaija n'omukazi oine okushuuuruurirwa oku. Amiina.

204 Kandi okureeba Ruhanga We wenka naayemanyisa, kandi We wenka naagyendagyenda omu magara, ngu ori embohe Ye hati. Ori embohe Ye ya rukundo. Ensi neebaasa kusheka, ebateerere enaku, eti, "Murugyeyo." Okaabaasize kugyenda, kwonka ori embohe. Waareeba? Abandi bakazi nibabaasa kutwaza nka Hollywood, kwonka atariiwe. Ori embohe. Amiina. Waareeba, ori embohe ya Kristo. Abandi bashaija nibabaasa kureesa n'okunywa n'okutwaza kubi, baaba nibenda, kandi beeyete Abakristaayo, abadiikoni, nangwa n'ababuuri, kwonka atariiwe. Ori embohe, embohe y'Ekigambo. Eego, sebo. Eego, sebo.

205 Kumanyisa Omugore Omuti We enaama Ye; ou Kristo yaacungwire, Adamu wa Kabiri; orikugaruka Omuka, kugarurwa busya omuri Edeni eyaabandize, kukomoororwa kutategyekwa okufa, endwara, enaku, okuhemuka, kugarukayo n'Amagara Agatahwaho.

Mbwenu, hurikiza, abantu baingi baine ekiteekateeko kigwire. E-e . . . Kuhindura abantu bakabareeta omu Bukristaayo, n'omu biragiro byabwo, ti kiteekateeko kya Ruhanga na kakye. Noogira oti, "Tukahindura abantu twabareeta omu Bukristaayo okurabira omu biragiro Bye." Tikyo ekyo. "Mpaho, tibashemereire kunywa. Tibashemereire kubeiha." Noomanya ngu Abasiraamu nibabaasa kukukirira hare. Noomanya abatamanya Ruhanga omuri Afrika, abo bantu abairaguju, kandi baine ebiragiro omu nganda zaabo ebirikukirira hare ekintu kyona eki orikubaasa kukora omu Bukristaayo.

206 Ahabw'enki ndagiire okwo omuri orwo ruganda rw'Abashungai. Omwishiki muto yaahitsya emyaka nanka atakashweirwe, naateekwa kuruga omu-kuruga omu ruganda, ayesiimureho erangi y'oruganda rwe. Naaza omu rurembo; aba omukozi otareegire. Kandi ku ya . . . Atakashweirwe, naateekwa kubanza yaakyebewa kureeba yaaba ashugaine. Yaasingwa orubanja rw'okushambana n'omushaija nanka, ogwo mushaija, ogwo mwishiki naateekwa kumugamba, reero bombi baitwa, hamwe. Ahaa. Oo, nibabaasa-nibabaasa kukirira hare eki aba abarikwetwa . . .

Kwonka ekyo ku waakukikora omuri abo abarikwetya Abakristaayo? Obucweka makumi mwenda na mwenda ahari igana bakaafa butakatagurikaine. Ekyo kihikire. Ekyo kihikire, embaju zombi abashaija n'abakazi. Nimumanya ngu ekyo kihikire.

Noogira oti, "Enki? Kasita, ndi oshemeire!"

207 “Orikureeba omukazi akamwetenga biri aherize kumushambanaho omu mutima gwe.” Kandi shi ekyo hati? Kandi shi iwe, ow'eishe-emwekaza, oyeyanikire omu maisho g'ogwo mushaija nka batyo? Osingirwe orubanja nk'owaakikora. Mwareeba?

“Oo, kwonka tikiine nshonga.” Paasita ekyo atiinire kukigamba, ‘habw’okuba ahabw’enki? Entebe nkuru y’ekigombe ky’ediini kye neija kumubinga yaakibuurira atyo. Ni baahaiburidi. Tibarikutwara Ekigambo. Ekigambo kikagira ngu ago n’amazima. Yesu akagira ngu n’amazima, kandi Niwe Mutwe.

208 Hati mwetegyereze, Ruhanga Arikwemanyisa. Atari, titushemereire kuhindura abantu tukabareeta omu Bukristaayo okurabira omu biragiro; kureka ahabw’okushuuuurirwa, ogwo Kristo ori omuriyiwe, nk’oku Ruhanga yaabaire ari omuri Kristo. Nk’oku Ruhanga yaabaire ari omuri Kristo, Kristo omuriyiwe! Obwo, ebi Ruhanga yaakoreire omuri Kristo, Kristo naabikorera omuriyiwe! Obwo bumanyiso obu Ruhanga yaakoreire omuri Kristo, Kristo naabukorera omuriyiwe! Oo, ekyo ti kirungi? Aha! Oo, mugyenzi! Ekyo ninkikunda.

Yesu akagira ati, “Aha kiro ekyo,” ekyo n’ekiro eki. “Aha kiro ekyo,” obu okushuuuurirwa oku kurimanyisibwa, “muryamanya ku Ndi omuri Tata, na Tata Omuriyiye; Naanye omuriimwe, naimwe Omuriyiye.” Obu okushuuuurirwa kuryorekwa, “Aha kiro ekyo muryamanya ku Nyowe na Tata turi Omwe; Ndi omuri Tata, na Tata ari Omuriyiye.” N’ahabw’ekyo okushuuuurirwa ku kurikwija, obwo ni, “Nyowe omuriimwe, naimwe Omuriyiye.” Nikyo ekyo. Mwareeba emirundi, okweyore- . . . kw’enyabushatu. N’okw’enki? Kukugarura. Nituteekwa kuba tutyo.

Nk’oku Yesu yaabaire ari Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Akahamya ekintu nikyo kimwe, ku Araabe-ku Araabe Yaabaire ari Ekigambo.

209 Kuri Ataroorekire Ekigambo, Akaabaire omunyadiini mukuru otendekirwe. Ogwo akaabaire mesia wenyini ou ensi yaabaire neesherura. Mwareeba? Eego, sebo, akaabaire ogwo.

Ekyo nikyo barikusherura eriizooba, omu-omu-omuntu orikubaasa kweshumba Billy Graham, nari omuntu orikubaasa kushoronga n’ekibiina kyabo ky’ediini, kurugayo kandi akooreka Ababaputisiti abo ku batarikumanya ahu beemereire. Buzima. Nibasherura ekyo. Kwonka Ekanisa neesherura obucureezi n’obumanyiso bwa Ruhanga ohuriire, Kristo. Mwareeba?

210 Yesu akaba atari omunyadiini mukuru otendekirwe. Akaba ari omunyakyaro w’obutoosha, mutabani w’omubaizi, oku baabaire nibamweta. Mwareeba? Akagyendagyenda, kwonka Ruhanga . . . Akagira ati, “Bamwe omuriimwe Muunyorekye ebi Baiburi erikugira ngu Ndyakora, ebi Ntoorekire?”

N’ahabw’ekyo Ekanisa neebaasa kukora ekintu nikyo kimwe eriizooba. Ebi Kristo yaakozire, nibyo n’Ekanisa erikukora hati. “Ekiro ekyo muryamanya ku Ndi omuri Tata, na Tata Omuriyiye; Naanye omuriimwe, naimwe Omuriyiye.” Yee? Nikyo ekyo, nootambura nooza Saayuuni, nooza (nkahi?) omu Bukama! “Aha kiro ekyo muryamanya ku Ndi omuriimwe.”

211 Kandi mwetegyereze hanu! Hanu, kiboneire. Tindikwenda ngu eki mukifeerwe. Hati buri omwe, hamwe naimwe ab’aha rutambi rw’amaraka, aheeru okwo omu mahamba na hoona ei Muraakihurire, hati muhurikize.

“Kandi nk’oku Tata Yantumire, Naanye nikwo Ndikubatuma,” nikwo Yesu yaagambire. Mwareeba? Hati mwetegyereze. Ishe Owaamutumire akagyenda Naawe, We wenka kweyoreka ku ahikire, ahakuba Akaba ari Kigambo. Kandi Yesu niwe omwe orikukutuma, naagyenda naiwe kandi omuriyiwe, kworeka Ruhanga niwe omwe. “Nk’oku Tata Yantumire, kandi Naanye nk’oku Ndi ohuriire ahabwa Tata; Naanye nikwo Ndikwija kubatuma, kandi muri abahuriire Ahabwangye.” We niki? Niwe Kigambo. Oba ohuriire ahabw’Ekigambo. Oo, ka naakwenzire kwisha eishomo ahari ekyo, reero nkabuurira hati okumara eshaaha nyingi aharikyo, mwareeba, ahari ekyo, oku ngu nitu . . . ahari ekyo. Mwetegyereze, mwetegyereze, “Kandi Tata Owantumire,” akagyenda Nawe, Ishe orikutuma.

212 Yesu ogwo, orikututuma, naagyenderamu. “Hatsigaire omwanya mukye ensi Okutandeeba bundi, kwonka imwe Muryandeeba, ahakuba Nyowe,” n’okwegambah, “Nyowe,” Omuntu, Yesu, “Ndyaba ndi hamwe naimwe, nangwa n’omuriimwe, okuhitsya obu ensi egigi erihwaho. Emirimo ei Nkora naimwe muryagikora.” Hati mugarukye enyima mureebe ei Yaakozire, kandi mureebe ei murikukora, reero mwegeragyeranise.

213 “Kandi nk’oku kyabaire omu biro bya Noa, nikwo kiriba kityo n’aha kwija kw’Omwana w’omuntu. Kandi nk’omu biro bya Looti,” obu Billy Graham w’omurembe, Oral Roberts baashuumire omuri Sodoma kandi bakabuurira Abanyasodoma abo, kandi baahumya amaihoso gaabo, mwareeba, n’Engiri. Maraika omwe akaguma enyima, Entumwa na Abrahamu hamwe n’ekibiina ky’Abatoorainwe, beitu ni kamanyiso ki aku Yaakozire? Mwareeba? Kandi Abrahamu Akamweta oha? Elohimu, Ruhanga oyorekirwe omu mubiri. Yesu arikworeka ngu We Wenka, Ruhanga ari Omuriyiwe, naija kworekwa omu Mugore We omu biro by’aha muheru! Oo, mugyenzi, mugyenzi! Tikwine bugarukiro; kureka n’okushuuuurirwa kwa Ruhanga! N’Okutahwaho, nikugumizamu, kugumizamu kugumizamu.

214 Mwetegyereze, n’ahabw’ekyo, Omwe orikushushana na Adamu w’okubanza na Haawa, ekibi kitakabataaniise omu kufa; hati Kristo, Adamu wa kabiri, omu Magara, naacungura aiha Omugore We omu kufa; mbwenu hati ariyo Naagaruka omuri Edeni eyaabandize, naagarura Omugore We omu kukwatanisa, kugarukana na Ruhanga, nka Iba

n'Omukazi we, omu Kibanja kya Edeni, buzima, Kristo n'Omugore We.

215 Kandi Ruhanga, aha kiro ekyo, "Obukama buryakwatsibwa Isheboona; kugira ngu Abe byona kandi byona." "Ku ariba naakigamba, Ndyahurira." Daudi, Kristo, Daudi ashutami aha Kitebe ky'obukama, Omugabe naatagyeka oruganda rw'abantu boona. "Kandi ku bariba nibakiteekateeka, Ndyamanya ebibarikuteekateekaho. Batakagambire, Ndyabagarukamu. Omushega n'omwana gw'entama biryarya kumwe. Entare eryarya obunyaatsi nk'ente, kandi biryarya kumwe kandi bibyame ahansi. Aha Rushozi Rwangye orurikwera rwona tibarikoreraho kubi n'obu kwakuba okucwekyereza," kugarukira kimwe omuri Edeni buzima ogundi murundi, jubajuba nk'oku kirikubaasika!

216 Nkikyo ekigyendererwa Kye ky'enyabushatu. Ai Ruhanga, tuyambe kukimanya! Tuyambe kukimanya!

Muhurikize mutaireho omutima ogundi murundi hati obwo turiyo nitugumizamu, nitugaruka omuri Edeni eyaabandize.

Reero ku Arikutuzaara, Aijura omuriitwe. Waareeba, amagara gaawe, Amagara Ge gari omuriwe. Reero, ebikorwa byaitu byona bishemereire Kumworeka.

Nk'okwiha-nk'okwiha amagara omu muti gumwe okagata omu gundi muti. Iha amagara omu muti gwa pear kandi ogate omu muti gwa apo, nigwija kwana pear. Niguteekwa, 'habw'okuba amaizi g'omuti, amagara agarimu, embibo n'omuti gwa pear. Nikirungi.

Reero, ebikorwa byaitu byona bishemereire Kumworeka.

Twine Eiziina Rye. Ekyo kihikire? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Tushemereire kutwara Eiziina Rye.

217 Kandi mwijukye, itwe hati, nk'Omugore We, tubakire enda y'Omwoyo We. Oo, mugyenzi! Ekanisa, neezaara abaana, mwareeba, ebakire enda y'Omwoyo We n'Eiziina Rye; eine Eiziina Rye, eine Amagara Ge; neezaara obumanyiso bw'Amagara Ge, nibihamibwa n'okuba ow'okubanza, ekirikuhamya okuzooka Kwe; nikyoreka ngu Tafire, kureka ku n'ohuriire ebiro byona. Aga n'Amagara Agatahwaho, kandi kihamibwe, nikihamiza ensi ku turi abahuriire Omuriwe. Hyuu!

218 Noomanya ota, 'habw'okuba ori memba w'ekanisa? Ahabw'okuba, Kristo n'ohuriire omuriwe, obakire enda y'Omwoyo We munonga okuhitsya obu ori-ori embohe aha kintu kyona. Oboheirwe, oo, mugyenzi, aha Ngiri, oboheirwe aha Kigambo, kandi abaana boona abu orikubaasa kuzaara nibo ekyo, 'habw'okuba ori embohe.

Torikubaasa kushambana; waaherize kubaka enda. Ekitiinisa! Terikubaasa kukwata. Nyinenda y'amagara eigaire aha kindi kintu kyona. Okaheza kuba Owe, ahabw'okushoroorwa ira otakabaireho. Egyo Mbibo etungire Amagara; tihariho ensi erikubaasa kutaahamu. Oo! Oo, ka twakwenzire kuguma ahari eki okumara nk'eshaaha! Nimpamya ngu nimwetegyereza. Mwareeba? Kristo, n'Abe bonka, kihweire. Egyo Mbibo ekaba erimu. Egyo Mbibo ekaba, yaaherize. Ekatteebwamu ryari? "Omusingye gw'ensi gutakateirweho, akatutoorana ira tutakabaireho ngu tutunye Amagara Agatahwaho." Kandi ahonaaho okwo kusheneneka okurikuha Amagara, egypto Mbibo eri okwo . . . Ezindi mbibo ezaakubaasa kutaahamu, tizikaabaasa kukwata, tizikaabaasa kukikora, nkayo. Kwonka egypto Mbibo ku yaataahiremu, jubajuba ekaigara nyinenda; ezindi mbibo zonna zikashohozibwa aheeru, mwareeba, nka batyo.

Kandi noohinduka embohe, oyetooroirwe, omuri Kristo. Kristo omuriwe, Amagara Ge nigaana Ebirikuhamya Bye, obumanyiso Bwe. Oo, mugyenzi, mugyenzi, mugyenzi! Mureebe, kureeta obumanyiso Bwe bw'Amagara nk'ekirikuhamya okuzooka Kwe, kuhamiza ensi ngu Amagara Agatahwaho, nikihamiza ensi ngu turi abahuriire Omuriwe. Kandi kiteekateekyeho, kuba ohuriire na Ruhanga, Omucunguzi waitu, Owaatuhangire ahabw'ekigyendererwa nikyo kimwe ekyo, Ekanisa, n'Amagara agarikuhamya gari omuriitwe.

Ekyo ni, Musa akaba naabaasa kugamba, ahabw'Ekgambo kya Ruhanga ati, "Ka haije," kandi enshohera ziija. Ruhanga orikubaasa kukora enshohera naabaasa kukora kaamugye. Mwareeba?

219 N'ahabw'ekyo Naabaasa kukora kyona eki Arikwenda. Naabaasa kuhanga. Naabaasa kukora ekintu kyona. Ni Ruhanga. Ruhanga niwe ogwo omwe, ago Magara agarikuhamya, nimureeba, agari omuriwe, nigabaasa . . . Ori embohe; torikubaasa kukigamba okuhitsya obu Araagire ngu kigambe. Kwonka, waagamba, n'Ekgambo kya Ruhanga. Yaakihamize ku nikwo kiri. Ebindi byona bihikire, kandi Naamanya, ekyo kyagambwa, nikiteekwa kuba kwo. Mwareeba?

Musa akawata enkonji ye, kandi yaagira ati, "Ka haije ebikyere," 'habw'okuba Ruhanga akagira ati, "K'ebikyere bije." Akakishohoza kwonka. Ekyo kihikire. Kandi ebikyere bikaba biri omuri buri kintu, hoonahoona bikaba biri ebikyere. Bikaruga nkahi? Tihiro n'omwe orikumanya. Bikaba bitariho okubanza. Kwonka Omuhangi, Ruhanga, arikukorera omu muntu, akahanga ebantu, ebika ebiine amagara.

Ruhanga ogwo wenyini owaahangire ekikyere ky'okubanza naabaasa kuhanga ekikyere kya kabiri. Naahanga ebikyere byona. Oo, mugyenzi! Nimureeba eki ndikumanyisa? Akahanga kaamugye y'okubanza, naahanga kaamugye ya kabiri, naahanga kaamugye endiijo yoona; naabaasa kuhanga zaakaamugye ahu zaakamugye zitari.

Naabaasa kukora ekintu kyona eki Arikwenda! Ni Ruhanga! Ni Ruhanga! Amagara Ge! Oo, mugyenzi! Ku ndikukiteekateekaho, nikituma naatetema! Ahaa.

220 Oo, kuntuu Nawe, kutaaha Omuka Nawe, Kuntuu Nawe! Kutaaha Omuka Nawe kuntuu Nawe okuhitsya ryari na ryari, twine Amagara Agatahwaho!

Egi n'enaama nkuru ya Ruhanga ya rukundo eyorekirwe, ngu Ruhanga n'omuntu bakahinduka omwe. Mwareeba? Yoona ni Ruhanga n'omuntu, omwe. Ruhanga n'omuntu bakaba bari omwe, okwo; kandi Ruhanga n'omuntu n'omwe, hanu. Mwareeba? Niki? Okwijura Omwoyo We, We kuba ow'okubanza. Ekyo kikaba kiri eki Ruhanga yaatungire, ekyo n'ekigyendererwa kya Ruhanga kukora ekyo: ngu Abaase kuba omuri Kristo; na Kristo omuriitwe; kandi naitwe twena hamwe, omwe. Omwoyo Orikwera, ekintu nikyo kimwe; Kikakishuuuruira Kristo, nikikishuuura hanu; Amaani agarengire eby'obuhangwa agarikuuhanga. Oo, mugyenzi!

221 Ruhanga niwe omwe owaabaire naabaasa-owaabaire naabaasa ekyo kukigambira Musa ati, "Ka haije ebikyere," niwe Omwe owaabaire naabaasa kwemerera kuri akagira ati, "K'amaizi aga gahindukye viinyo." Mwareeba? Amiina. Ekyo kihikire? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Niwe Ruhanga ogwo omwe, Ogwo omwe.

Tahinduka na kakye. Ni Ruhanga omu muntu. Okwo n'okweyoreka Kwe. Ekyo nikyo Arikushuuuruira. Ekyo nikyo Arikugyezaho kukora, kandi Ekigambo kya Ruhanga Nikikishuuura. Nikyoreka ngu omuntu tarikubaasa kuhanga; Ruhanga niwe muhangi. Kandi takiri muntu bundi; ni Ruhanga omuhangi, omu muntu, niyo Kanisa Ye hati. Amiina!

Nitugyenda Omuka omu Iguru, kuntuu Nawe, ebiro byona. Ruhanga naayoreka Ekanisa rukundo Etahwaho.

222 Muhurikize, muhurikize mutaireho omutima hati. Tindikwenda ngu eki muremwe kikitunga. Tihariho endijo kanisa, tihariho akandi kamanyiso, tihariho okundi kukwatanisa, tihariho endijo gavumenti, tihariho obundi bujurizi, tihariho endijo nyikiriza, tihariho kigombe ky'ediini, ekirikwikirizibwa aheeru y'Eki. Tihariho ekindi kintu eki Ruhanga arikwikiriza kureka ekyo, "Kristo omuriwe, amatsiko g'ekitiinisa," ekintu kyonka eki Ruhanga arikwikiriza. Tihariho okukwatanisa, tihariho kanisa, tihariho nyikiriza, tihariho kigombe ky'ediini, nangwa na busha; ebindi byona bifire. N'obucwekacweka obushemereire kusharwaho, kusharirwa bukaihwa ahari ekyo kintu, kugira ngu Kristo abaase kuntuu omuriwe ari ow'okubanza.

Tikugaruka omu by'eniyima! Nyine kimwe hanu, ekirikugira ngu, "N'ekibiina kyangye ky'ediini." Ekyo nakyo, nikiteekwa kutemwaho. "Nyine nanka na nanka byangye hanu. Eki nikigira kit. Maawe naija kungambira ngu ndi orikwera oyekuringa ahansi." Ekyo nakyo, nikiteekwa kutemwaho. Mwareeba? "Mpaho, nimmanya ngu ibanye naayenda ngu njware ebijwaro bigufu munonga." Ekyo nakyo, nikiteekwa kutemwaho. Mwareeba? Nikiteekwa kutemwaho kandi kisharweho okuhitsya obu haraatsigareho iwe na Kristo, mwenka. Mwareeba? Aha!

223 Teekateeka! Ahabw'Okubaho okuhuriire kwa Kristo ohuriire ahabw'Ekigambo ekihuriire; oo, Kristo ohuriire, Okubaho okuhuriire, Ekigambo ekihuriire! Mureebe! Ahabw'Okwe Wenka, okweyoreka Kwe Wenka nikuhamya Ekanisa Ye.

Ti baamembra! Tarakikozire omu biro bya Musa. Tarakikozire omu biro by'ondijo weena aha mperu y'ensi, ku kyahikire ahu kyabaire kiri okucwekyerera. Ebiro bya Looti, kikaba kitari obwamembra. Kukaba kuri okweyoreka ahari buri muntu okwe, Ruhanga omu muntu, mwareeba, okweyoreka ahari buri muntu okwe.

224 Mwijukeye! Kiteekateekyeho, oku, abantu abazairwe Omwoyo We, omu biro nk'ebi, omu busingye bukuru obu bw'ebibiina by'amadiini obututwiremu, kwonka Ruhanga ohuriire naakwata Ekigambo Kye ekihuriire kandi-kandi akyoreka, buri muntu okwe, Amagara aga agari omu Kigambo, amagara agari omu Mbibo! Kandi Ekigambo n'Embibo ei omubibi yaashohoire kubiba. Kandi Amagara ni Kristo, omu Kigambo, omuriwe okwawe wenka; arikworeka ekintu eki otarikubaasa kukora, Arikwehamya We wenka ngu tiiwe, kureka ku Niwe. Kandi muhindukire omwe, omuhuuku wa-wa-wa rukundo Ye, kuba Omugore.

225 Ruhanga ohuriire asiimwe Owaahangire eiguru n'ensi na byona ebiri rwagati! Tiky'okutangaaza, "We ni Alufa na Omega, Obutandikiro kandi Obugarukiro; Ogwo owaabaire ariho, oriho, kandi oribaho; Ekitsitsa kandi Omwijkuru wa Daudi; Enyonyoozi y'omu kasheeshe erikumurinkana." We ni byona omuri byona.

226 Okubaho Kwe, omu muntu okwe, We wenka naayehamya Naayeyoreka, Ekigambo ekihuriire ekyaragaanisiibwe ahabw'ebiro ebi, Nikyeshuuura okurabira omuriwe, kuhanya okushuuruwa kukuru kwa Ruhanga. Reeba, omu muntu okwe, tikikabahoga omu kibiina! Omuntu okwe; t'omu kibiina! Okweyoreka Kwe n'aha muntu okwe. Ekyo mwakyetegyereza? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Atari aha Bametsodisiti, atari aha Baputisiti, atari Bapuresibateeri, atari Abaluteeri, atari Bapentekoote, kureka n'omuntu okwe!

"Ndyatwara omwe ntsigye omwe; Ndyabashoroora." Ekyo kihikire. "Babiri baryaba bari omu musiri; Ndyatwara omwe ntsigye ondi. Babiri baryaba bari aha kitabo kimwe, kwonka Ndyatwaraho omwe kandi ntsigye ondi."

Ti kibiina. N'okwelyoreka kw'omuntu okwe kw'omwana wa Ruhanga obakire enda, oijwire Omwoyo Orikwera, oyeheereireyo kimwe ahari Ruhanga okuhitsya obu atakifayo ekintu kyona. Kandi Omwoyo Orikwera atwire Amagara Ge, naagyendagyenda omuriwe, naayoreka obuhame bw'Ekigambo kyonyini-kyonyini, Kyo kyonka, Nikyeyoreka abantu n'ensi.

227 Ensi neebaasa eta kuraba aha kintu nk'ekyo ehumire? Nk'oku Abakatoriki baarabire ahari Patrick Orikwera kwonka tibaramumanyire okuhitsya obu yaaherize kufa. Ekintu nikyo kimwe eki baakozire ahari Martin Orikwera, tibarakimanyire. Ekintu nikyo kimwe eki baakozire omu busingye bwona.

Ekintu nikyo kimwe eki baakoreire Joan owa Arc. Ekanisa Enkatorika ekamwotsya, ngu n'omurogi, ahabw'okuba akaba ari ow'omwoyo. Ahanyima y'emyaka nk'eigana na makumi ataano, bakaziikurayo emibir y'abo basaserdooti baaginagamu, kweteisa.

228 Kibarabiraho kimwe, kandi tibakyetegyereza okuhitsya obu kiheza kurabaho. Kiihayo Embibo yonka eyaamanyirwe ira ei Ruhanga yaatooraine ira omusingye gw'ensi gutakatairweho. Ekintu nikyo kimwe kikabaho omu biro bya Noa, ekintu nikyo kimwe kikabaho omu biro bya Musa, ebiro bya Eliya, ebiro bya baanabi, ebiro bya Yesu, okugumizamu kuhika omu shaaha egi yonyini. Omuntu obakire enda y'Embibo ya Ruhanga, Ekigambo omunda omwo Kirikwelyoreka, kweheerayo kimwe omu kukunda kwa Ruhanga ngu Ekigambo, kandi Ekigambo kyonka, Kyeyorekyere omu muntu ogu, embohe, ahari buri muntu okwe.

229 Kutari okugira oti, "Ekanisa yangye . . ." Hati, "ekanisa yangye" teine kakwaate nakyo.

N'omuntu okwe, omuntu omwe! Okuzimu yoona neerwanisa Okwegyesa oku. Okuzimu yoona neerwanisa Amazima aga, kwonka n'Amazima.

Yesu taragizire ati, "Hati, Petero, iwe na Yohaana, hamwe n'abatsigaire boona, mwine okushuuuurirwa, hati ekanisa yoona ejunirwe."

Kukaba kuri okwe, wenka. "Ninkugambira, ninkugambira," ti boona, "iwe, ori Petero; Naanye ndyayombeka Ekanisa Yangye aha rukiri oru." Kandi ekigambo Petero, nikimanyisa "eibaare." Eibaare nikimanyisa "ogwo oyatwire," nari "ogwo oshoroirwe."

Aha ibaare nanka, aha kintu nanka; mwareeba, abeetsirwe kurugayo, Ekanisa eyetsirwe kurugayo; aha ibaare eri, aha "kushuuuurirwa" oku. "Omubiri n'eshagama tibyo byakushuuuurira ekyo. Kwonka aha kushuuuurirwa oku, ekibiina ekyetsirwe kurugayo, Ndyayombeka Ekanisa Yangye omuribo. Kandi amarembo g'okuzimu goona tigarigibaasa."

230 "Tihariho n'akashokye k'aha mutwe gwawe akaribura. Ori Owangye! Ndyakuzoora aha kiro ky'aha muheru, muhe Amagara Agatahwaho, kandi muzoore omu biro by'aha muheru." Nkikyo aho, okushuuuurirwa. T'abo; kureka "we," omuntu okwe! Ti kibiina; omuntu okwe! Okuzimu yoona neekurwanisa.

Kwonka enaama Ye neeshuuuurirwa Omugore We omukundwa wenka. Niwe ogwo wenka orikubaasa kukireeba.

Akagira ati, "Isaaya akabagambaho kurungi, imwe ndyaryarya 'mwe, imwe njoka omu bunyaatsi. Nimuza aheeru aha kandi mugira muti, 'Oo, baanabi abarikwera bakuru! Tuta obumanyiso aha bituuro byabo. Tubisiiga einoni," Akagira ati, "Kunu niimwe mwabateiremu." Akakigamba?

Ekintu nikyo kimwe eki yaakugambiire amakanisa g'Abakatoriki omu biro byabo, obu baatumirweho baanabi b'omu ya ira-endagaano eya ira batakaturgire Niika, Rooma eruguru okwo, n'okutoorana. Baanabi abo abagurusi bakarugayo okwo nibarya obunena n'ebindi eby'omu itaka, nangwa batajwaire ebijwaro, beefubikire empu z'entaama, kandi baagyezaho kwemererera ago Mazima ga Baiburi. Kwonka ekanisa Enkatoriki ekaba neeyenda ebiteekateeko byabo by'obuntu. Reero baihayo . . . Hajja Ireneus Orikwera, Polycarp, Martin, n'abandi boona. Reero bakakora ki? Bakabata omu bituuro, Joan owa Arc, Patrick Orikwera, n'abandi boona. Bakabatamu okwo, hati baagaruka reero ebisiika baabisiga einoni nk'oku baakozire Joan owa Arc. Bakakora ki? Bakabata omunda omwo!

231 N'ahabw'ekyo ningira nti, obwo Omwoyo We ariyo naakweta, "Ebisiika ebisiigirwe einoni! Imwe ndyaryaya 'mwe, nimweleyeta ekintu nanka, kumu nimutwara ebiteekateeko by'abantu, kandi mutsigaho Ekigambo mugyenda. Omu mwanya gw'okwija okatwekwa enda y'Embibo ya Ruhanga, Ekigambo omuriwe, otwaire buri haiburidi yoona." Tiky'okutangaaza egoy kanisa eshutami nka "maraaya," ahabw'okuba "neeshambana omu buryo bw'omwoyo," neeyegyesa abantu ebintu by'obuntu bitari bya Ruhanga.

Kwonka Akagira ati, "Mutatiina, imwe obusyo obukye, ahabw'okuba Shoimwe naasiima munonga kubaha Obukama." Ekyo kihikire. Buzima. Aho tukiine.

232 Baiburi, omu kitabo ky'Okushuuuurwa, neegira eti, "Orurembo rukuru oru rukategyeka abagabe b'ensi boona." Neegira ngu rukaba ruri "maraaya." Ekyo niki? Omukazi orikweleyeta omukyara w'emicwe mirungi kwonka ari enshambani, "Akaba aine omu ngaro ze ekikopo," ky'okwimutsya omu mwanya akooreka ensi, akanywaho, "ek . . . ekijjwire okusiisikara kw'ebihagaro by'obushambani bwe." Kandi akaba aine abahara, amakanisa

g'Abapurotesitante, agu buri emwe yaaagirugiremu n'enyegyesa zaayo nizo zimwe z'ebishuba, embatiza nizo zimwe, hamwe n'okukwata omu ngaro, omu mwanya gw'Okubatizibwa kw'Omwoyo Orikwera; n'enyegyesa yaabo egwire eya "Isheboona, Omwana, n'Omwoyo Orikwera," hamwe n'ebyo byona, omu mwanya gw'okutwara Eiziina ry'Omugore-rya Kishwera, n'ebindi nk'ebyo.

Noogira oti, "Tikirikureetaho ntaaniso yoona." Nikigireeta.

Naahandiika eiziina ryangye ahari ceeka, kandi nkagira nti, "reveranda," n'ey"omuheereza," nari nka batyo, ekyo tikkaihisayo esente na kakye. Ekyo kihikire. Omu banka nibagyanga. Ahaa. Mwetegyereze. Nikirungi.

233 Kwonka enaama egi yoona neeshuuuruurirwa, nk'oku Yaaraganiise, Omugore We wenka. Okuzimu neerwanisa Amazima aga, g'okushuuuruurwa kw'enaama egi. Kwonka Omugore nigo ayemereireho. Okwo nikwo kwemerera Kwe.

Kanisa 'we, ahabw'enki noogira enjara, ahabw'enki nookwatwa eiriho? Ni Sho orikugyezaho kukushuuuruurira enaama egi esherekirwe. Kwonka oikiriize ebintu bingi munonga ngu bigikwihemu. Oikiriize omurimo gwawe, oikiriize omukazi waawe, oikiriize baro, oikiriize abaana baawe, oikiriize amaganya g'ensi, oikiriize paasita nanka, oikiriize omuntu nanka ngu ekyo akikwihemu, kunu orikumanya ngu hare munonga omu mutima gwawe oine eiriho, enjara. Ni Ruhanga orikugyezaho kugikushuuuruurira, waareeba, okushuuuruurirwa. Ebiro by'aha mperu bihikire. Hati yetegyereze.

234 Ka tugarukye tureebe enyima ogundi murundi. Ebi byona tinkaabiguruka. Mwareeba? Niinyenda ngu mureebe hanu ahabw'edakiika hati, reero nitwija kukinga omu dakiika nkye. Nimwija . . . Mumpurikize mutaireho omutima ahabw'edakiika.

235 Mwetegyereze, Abakolosai, omushororongo gwa 18 hanu. Omu Kitabo ky'Abakolosai, omushororongo gwa 18.

(Hati) niwe Mutwe gw'ekanisa, nigwo omubiri; niwe butandikiro, niwe mujigaijo gw'okuruga omu bafu, ngu-nugu abone kuba ow'okubanza omuri byona.

236 "Niwe Mutwe gw'Ekanisa, nigwo Mubiri Gwe; kandi Naayenda ngu abe ow'okubanza." Muhrurikize hati, muhrurikize mutaireho omutima obwo turiyo nitugyenda. Enki? N'ow'okuba Omutwe gw'Omubiri, Omubiri gw'Omugore We, Ogwamwihiwemu; omubiri n'amagufa, nk'omuri Adamu, mwareeba, Omugore.

"Kuzaarwa okuruga omu bafu," mwareeba, ekyo ni, okuzaarwa kuruga omu bafu, ekibi ky'obutaikiriza.

N'enki ekyaitssire Haawa? Obutaikiriza. Ekyo kihikire? Obutaikiriza bwabo omuri ki? Ahabwa, ahabw'obutaiki-. . . okutaikiririza omuri Ruhanga? Ngaaha. Haawa akaba aine okwikiriza omuri Ruhanga. Buzima. Akagira ngu, "Ruhanga tabaho"? Ngaaha, sebo. Akaba atari omukaafiiri. "Mpaho," akagira ati, "noomanya, tindikwikiriza Ekigambo Kye na kakye."? Oo, ngaaha. Akaikiriza byona kwonka yaareka akantu kakye kamwe. Mwareeba?

237 Hati Baiburi teragizire ngu, okwo omu Kitabo ky'Okushuuuruurwa, Yesu We wenka akagira ati, "Nyowe-Nyowe Yesu mbatumireho maraika Wangye kubamanyisa ebigambo ebi"? "Omuntu weena Oricwaho Ekigambo kimwe, nari Akongyeraho ekigambo kimwe." Kandi obusaasi obu bwona bw'omu mutima n'amaganya ku biraabe byaizire ahabw'okuba omukazi akabangaanisa Ekigambo kimwe kya Ruhanga, We naija kukureka obanganiseho Ekigambo kimwe? Akaaba ataine buringaaniza. Ahaa. Waareeba? Wareeba, ekyo kikaaba kitahikire. Kucwerwa orubanja . . .

Hanu heemereireho omuntu omwe, kandi akatuma haabaho obusaasi obu bwona bw'omu mutima ahabw'ekigambo kimwe ekyabanganisiibweho; reero agumizemu akwate emyaka y'obumanyi na buri kimwe, na Baiburi n'ebindi, n'abandi abaahaireyo amagara gaabo ahabwakyo; reero agire ati, "Oo, noobaasa kugumizamu okirye. Ekyo tikiine nshonga, Niinyija kukwikiriza ogarukye, oku biraabe kwona"? Oo, ngaaha. Ruhanga tashoroora mu bantu, kwonka . . . ? . . . Mwareeba? Mwareeba? Ruhanga tashoroora mu bantu. Hati mwetegyereze.

238 Mwetegyereze hati. "Niwe Mutwe gw'Omubiri" ogwazairwe kuruga omu kibi, ky'obutaikiriza Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Ekyo ni-. . . ekyo nikihiha rwekwaso ahari buri kigombe ky'ediini, buri nyikiriza, mwareeba. Obutaikiriza Ekigambo; niwe Wenyini, Ekigambo ky'Amagara. Mwareeba? Ekigambo, kyonka, nikyo kiine Amagara. Ekindi kigambo kyona ni haiburidi. N'obu kyakuba nikishushana Nakyo kita, ti Kigambo.

Ekigambo kizaara Amagara Gaakyo Gonyini, agu Haawa yaahinganiise obwengye bwe wenka. Nimureeba oku ekanisa eri, ebiro ebi, okurabira omu kwetegyereza kw'abantu? Musa akaba naayetegyereza Ruhanga munonga okuhitsya obu yaabugaine orushaka orurikwakamu omuriro, reero yaamanya obweremwa bwe. Orushaka orurikwaka rukaba rwine eki Musa yaabaire ataine. Ekigambo kiine eki ebigombe by'amadiini bitaine.

"We, Omutwe, n'omuganuro gw'okuzooka."

239 Twaza kuruga ahari oku, "kushuuuruurirwa"; tweyongyerayo kakye, ku muraikirize. [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Nikirungi. Nikirungi, kirungi, ahabw'akaire kakye munonga hati.

Niwe muganuro gw'okuzooka. "Ekyo kihikire? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Mureebe. Mbwenu We n'oha? "Niwe Mutwe gw'Omubiri, niyo Kanisa Ye, Omugore." Ahaa.

N'ahabw'ekyo, Omugore-Omubiri naateekwa kukuratira Omutwe, ahakuba n'ekicweka ky'okuzooka Kwe kandi ekicweka ky'enaama. Tikirikubaasika kyo kutabaasa kugyenda. Oo, mugyenzi! N'ekicweka ky'enaama ya Ruhanga, oku Ruhanga Yaayeshuurwire hanu kandi akakizoora okurabira omu Kigambo, n'ahabw'ekyo Naashuurura Ekanisa Ye kandi naagizoora okurabira omu Kigambo nikyo kimwe. N'ekicweka ky'enaama Ye y'enya bushatu.

240 Nk'oku Omutwe gwaihirwe omu kituuro, nikwo n'Omubiri gurikuteekwa Kumukuratira kugaruka omuri Edeni. Ei, Omutwe gw'eka, Omushaija, Kishwera; Omugore ahabw'okuba Omubiri gwa Kishwera, naateekwa kukuratira, Omugore, ahabw'okuba ogwo niwe Mutwe. Kandi Omutwe gushuurwirwe, kandi gugarukire n'Amagara Agatahwaho; n'ahabw'ekyo Omubiri niguteekwa kugukuratira, ahabw'okuba n'Iba n'Omukazi We ogundi murundi. Amiina! Kandi obwire bwona waaba obakire enda y'Ekigambo nikyo kimwe, nigwo Mubiri Gwe; otware Omubiri Gwe, Waamutaahamu, obu waatwara Ekigambo. Atari enyikiriza; Ekigambo! Oo, mugyenzi!

Ekyo tikikaatuma eishomo ry'eihangwe eri, ryagumizamu? Ha? Mugyenzi, ekyo tikikaaba ekirikutangaaza? Mwareeba? Kiteekateekyeho hati, eki kiri.

N'ahabw'ekyo, Omubiri tigurikubaasa kumanya . . . Otafeerwa eki. Omubiri, n'ahabw'ekyo, tigurikubaasa kumanya obundi bwebembezi kureka Ekigambo. 'Habw'okuba, O-Omutwe gukwatiraine n'Omubiri, kandi Omutwe nigwo Kigambo, kandi Ekigambo nikyo ekyo kimwe, Obwebembezi bumwe! N'ahabw'ekyo, ebigombe by'amadiini, na baataitwe abarikwera omuri Ruhanga, na buri kimwe kyona, n'eshaabo efiire. Hariho Omwebembezi omwe, ogwo ni Kristo. Omubiri nigumanya ekintu kimwe kyonka, Ekigambo!

241 Hati nyoreka ahu omuntu arabatiziibwe, omu Mubiri, omu iziina rya "Ishebona, Omwana, Omwoyo Orikwera"? Mbwenu noomanya ki? Mwareeba, nimmanya ngu ningambira enkumi z'abantu, aha rutambi rw'amaraka, nimumanya, kandi twine obuheereza bw'entambi z'amaraka omu nsi yoona. Okabatizibwa omu Izina ki? "Ahakuba tihariho rindi iziina ahansi y'Eiguru eryahairwe," nikwo Ekigambo kirikugira, "eririkubaasa kujuna omuntu." Ku oraabe obatiziibwe, kworeka okwikiriza kwawe omuri Kristo, kwonka okeetererwa eiziina ry'enyikiriza, obwo ori haiburidi. Ku oraabe otarikushushanira kimwe n'egyo kanisa kandi buzima nk'okwegyesa kwabo . . .

242 Reero, imwe Bakatoriki 'mwe, mureebe, nimubaasa muta kuza ahansi y'obushoboorozi bwa paapa hati, murikugira ngu we n'omutsigire okurabira omu kuhungurirana kw'entumwa, okuruga ahari Krist- . . . okuruga ahari Petero, na paapa ogu kandi n'ekanisa egi beegyesa nibahakanisa munonga Ekigambo eki ekyabandize eki Ruhanga yaahamize, n'obumanyiso n'ebi'okutangaaza, ku n'Ekanisa Ye? Kandi okureeba Ekigambo ekyo nikyo kimwe nikireetwa eriizooba omu kushemera kwakyo, nikyoreka okuzooka nikwo kumwe oku Yaabaire aine kuri, Ruhanga atwire omu bantu Be, naakora ebintu nibyo bimwe, reero mwikiriza obwebembezi bwa Rooma?

Obwebembezi bwaitu buri omu Iguru. Tindikuza Rooma; ndyaza omu Iguru ku ndifa. Mwareeba? Mwareeba? Obwebembezi buri omu Iguru.

243 Kandi Omubiri niguteekwa kukuratira Omutwe, nk'oku omukazi akuratira iba. Ahabw'okuba Adamu tarabeihirwe, akashohora na Haawa. Haawa akabeihabeihwa, yaahinduka omusiisi, kitari kityo okuzooka kwona kw'Omubiri gwona kukaabaireho aha kiro kya Mukama Yesu obu Yaaruga omu kituuro. Kwonka Kristo akaba naateekwa kucungura Omugore, niwe Omubiri Gwe. Omugore naateekwa kucungurwa kugira ngu aije ahu Ari. Nimukireeba? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Oo mugyenzi! Mwareeba, kikaba kitarikubaasa kubaho buri. Okucungurwa nikugumizamu.

244 Hati nimureeba Obumanyiso? Ku Yaabaire naakora omurimo gw'omutonganirizi enyima okwo, naacungura, kwonka ekiro kimwe Aryarugayo kutwara Ekitabo eki eki Yaacungwire. Kandi boona abari omu Kitabo eki nibaza kuba We, ahakuba ogwo n'omwikiriza, ebigambo ebiri omu Kitabo, kandi Ekigambo Niwe. Kandi boona abari omuri ekyo, Akarugayo kutwara Ekitabo eki ky'Obucunguzi, abu amaziina gaabo gaahandiikirwe omu Kitabo omusingye gw'ensi gutakatairweho, obu Yaitwa nk'Omwana gw'entaama.

Mbwenu Ngugu hanu eriizooba, omu Kigambo Kye, naayoreka ekintu nikyo kimwe eki Yaakozire kuri. Omugore tarikubaasa kumanya obundi bwebembezi bwona. Ngaaha, sebo. Tihariho bishopu weena, nari ekindi kyona. Naamanya Omwebembezi omwe, ogwo ni Kristo, kandi Kristo niwe Kigambo. Oo, mugyenzi! Hyuu! Ekyo ninkikunda. Aha! Eego, sebo.

245 Nk'oku Omutwe gwaihirwe omu kituuro, nikwo n'Omubiri Gwe gurikuteekwa Kumukuratira omuri Edeni. N'ahabw'ekyo, Omubiri tigurikubaasa kwemera obundi bwebembezi bwona, kureka Obwebembezi Bw'Ekigambo.

Tihariho ekigombe ky'ediini kyona ekirikubaasa Kukitaho ekintu kyona. "Ahakuba omuntu weena oricwaho Ekigambo kimwe Aharikyo, nari Akakyongyeraho ekigambo kimwe, Kikakiihwaho." Waafeera aho aho, haiburidi 'we. Omukazi ogu ari enyima hanu, obujurizi obu buri omu ngaro ze, "okusiisikara kw'obushambani bwe, naashambana omu buryo bw'omwoyo," naarwanisa Ekigambo kyonyini eki arikugira ngu naikiriza. Waareeba?

246 N'ahabw'ekyo, n'Ekigambo, nari reka. Ekyo kihikire. We, Ekigambo! Noomanya ota ngu kihikire? We,

Ekigambo, ayorekirwe. Waareeba? We, Ekigambo, ayorekirwe kurungi, niwe Mwebembezi, Omutwe gw'Ekanisa. Niwe Kigambo, Omwebembezi. Ayorekirwe gye, ayorekirwe, ahamiibwe, okurabira omu Mwoyo We wenyini ori omu Kanisa Yonyini, omuntu. Naayeyoreka We wenka, omu kuhamya, nibwo buhame aha Mubiri gwona. Torikwetenga enyikiriza, obwo. Ebigombe by'amadiini byaherize kuhwerekyerera. Kwonka Obwebembezi Bwo bwonka, bumanyirwa omu Mubiri okurabira omu kweyoreka omuntu okwe, waareeba, Naayeyoreka, nikihamya Obwebembezi aha Mubiri. N'ahabw'ekyo, tugaitsirwe hamwe ahansi y'Omwebembezi Omwe ohamiibwe, ogwo ni, Kristo, Ekigambo kya Ruhanga, atari ahansi y'endijo kanisa yoona.

247 Reero, Obwebembezi bwaitu ni Obukama. "Obukama bwa Ruhanga buri omuriimwe," nikwo Baiburi yaagambire, Yesu. Obukama! Tituri kigombe ky'ediini. Turi ab'Obukama, kandi Obukama n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga ekihindukire Omwoyo n'Amagara omu magara gaitu, nikihiiriza buri kuraganisibwa kwona omu biro ebi, nk'oku kyakozire aha izooba eryo obu Ekigambo na Ruhanga baabaire bari omwe. Kandi Ekigambo na Ruhanga n'omwe omu Kanisa Ye eriizooba, Nikikihindura Omutwe gw'Omubiri ogucungwirwe, kureeta Obutumwa omu biro by'aha muheru; n'okwihwa omu bafu, omu kuzooka, kugarukayo n'okugarura busya ogundi murundi, nka Adamu na Haawa, omu kutandika omu kibanja kya Edeni. Enaama ya Ruhanga y'enyalushatu, Omubiri Gwe! Oo, mugyensi!

Yetegyereze otaireho omutima hati, nk'omu birikushushanisa, Israeli eya ira.

248 Naakimaraho obwire bwingi? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Ngaaha." -Omur.] Mutareka nka, mutareka nkakitaahamu munonga . . . Hati muhurikize. Hati twine nka peegi makumi abiri zonka ezitsigaire. Mwareeba? Mwareeba? Kwonka hati ni . . . Kweyongyerayo kakye hati, reero-reero niinyija kubareka mugyende okuhitsya obwire bw'ekyanda ekiraakurateho, nari obundi bwire, Mukama ku araakunde. Mwareeba?

249 Hati mureebe. Mwetegyereze hati, okwegaita hamwe ahansi y'Obwebembezi bumwe, omu muringo nigwo gumwe, ekirikushushanisa Israeli eya ira. Hati nimukitunga? Nka Israeli eya ira; Ruhanga omwe, ohamiibwe Enyomyo y'Omuriro, kandi Yaayeshuuruura naarabira omuri nabi, ku niwe Kigambo. Ruhanga ogwo omwe, Enyomyo y'Omuriro niyo emwe, omuringo nigwo gumwe; Tarikubaasa kuhindura emihanda Ye. Ekyo ni . . . Kihikiire kimwe nk'oku kirikubaasa. Tikwo kiri? Mwareeba? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.]

250 Ruhanga omwe! Ni Baaruuhanga bangahi abu Israeli yaabaire eine? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Omwe." -Omur.] Omugore aine bangahi? ["Omwe."] Haryabaho bangahi? ["Omwe."] Buzima. Buzima.

Mwareeba, ahansi y'obwebembezi bw'Omwoyo Orikwera, owaabaire ari Enyomyo y'Omuriro omu biro bya Musa, nabi omukuru. Akeebemberwa Enyomyo y'Omuriro. Ekyo kihikire? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Nikirungi. Kuza omu nsi eyaaraganisiibwe.

251 Kandi omu busingye by'Obukristaaayo, hakaba hariho Ruhanga omwe owaarebekire omu nshusha y'Enyomyo y'Omuriro, ahari nabi owaabaire naayetwa Paulo, owaatumirwe aha Banyamahanga, kwhihamo abantu ahawb'Eiziina Rye. Ekyo kihikire? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.]

Kandi omu biro by'aha muheru, ashuumire omu muringo nigwo gumwe, Naayeyoreka, mwareeba, omu kamanyiso niko kamwe, omu ky'okutangaaza nikyo kimwe, Enyomyo y'Omuriro niyo emwe, Engiri niyo emwe, Ekigambo nikyo kimwe, okweyoreka nikwo kumwe.

252 Omubiri Gwe niguza kukora emirimo ei Yaaraganiise, nk'omuri Mako 16, n'ahandi. Omubiri Gwe tiguratsigaire omu kituuro, kureka gukaba Nawe omu kuzooka. Mwakitunga? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Reero, Omubiri gw'abaana Be abarikwikiriza tiguriguma omu kituuro ku Ariija, kureka guryaija Nawe, ahawb'okuba Akafa ahawb'ekiyendererwa ky'okuzoora Omugore We, ogwo Mubiri. Kweyoreka, ahawb'okuba n'Omubiri Gwe, ahawb'okuba n'Ekigambo. Gurugiire kimwe omu bintu by'ebibiina by'amadiini, Gwamweheera kimwe, kandi Niwe Kigambo. Mwareeba? Kandi gweyorekire Nawe ahawb'okuba hati twine ebyana by'omuganuro gw'okuzooka kwaitu, ahawb'okumanya ngu tukaruga omu kufa twataaha omu Magara, twahinduka embohe Ze. Kandi Ruhanga, naatuhamiza okurabira omu Bwebembezi Bwe wenka ngu Tahinduka oku abaire ari nyomwabazyo nikwo ariguma ebiro byona, okurabira omu kukora ebintu nibyo bimwe ebi Yaakozire buri naarabira omu Kanisa, "We Omuriinye, kandi Naanye Omuriwe, omuriimwe," nimumanya, n'ebindi. Ekyo kihikire.

253 Omubiri Gwe tiguragumire omu kituuro. Gukareebeka Nawe omu kuzooka, nk'oku Ari hati, muhurikize, nikimanyisa eki: Ekigambo Kye, nikyo Ari, kitandikire kuzooka. Ekigambo, okwo hoona omu busingye bwa Luteeri, Wesili, nimureeba, kitandikire kurugayo kutaaha omu maani Gaakyo; okwo Kikatandika kugyenda, reero Kyayeyongyeraho kakye kugyenda, hati Kirijo nikiza ahaiguru kweyoreka. Mwareeba? Mureebe. Hati, aha Magara agari omu Mubiri, n'ekirikuhamya ngu Okutwarwa kuri haihi. Mwareeba Omwebembezi n'Omubiri nibihinduka Omwe, hamwe n'okwijura kw'orurengo rw'okweyoreka Kwe, nikyoreka ngu Omubiri haihi gwaherize kweteekateekyera kwakiirwa Omwebembezi.

Amahanga nigeecwamu ebicweka. Israeli neesisiimuka.

254 Nimureeba eki ndikumanyisa? Yaatandikire kuha Amagara Omubiri Gwe, (ahawb'enki?) Ogwo ogu Yaacungwire. Omurimo gw'okuba omutonganirizi guhweire. Naareeta Amagara Ge omu Mubiri, omu kuhamibwa ahawb'Okutwarwa. Mwijukye, hati, aha biro by'aha muheru . . .

Ni-ni, ku muraabe nimubaasa kuunyikiriza, mungumisirize ahari eki ahabw'akaanya kakye hati, hati, nikiza kuba gye. Tindikwenda ngu eki mukifeerwe. Ni-ni, kandi nyine . . . nintekwa kutwara orutambi rw'amaraka oru hati, ahabw'okushangwa ntandikiire hare nti. Ekintu kimwe kikuru ekitsigaire eki ndikwenda kugamba, ku ndaabe ndi ow'okwetyongyerayo kakye aharikyo.

255 Hati yetegyereze. Hurikiza eki. Hati n'ekintu kikuru. Hati aho niho turikwenda kureeba. Oijukye, omu biro by'aha muheru, buzima nituza kugaruka enyima kandi tworekye ekiro ky'okubanza; nooreeba, Adamu na Haawa, iba n'omukazi we, hatariho ekibi, Amagara; reero okugwa. Yetegyereze, yetegyereze kurungi.

Kubeihabeiba ogwo mukazi. Ahaa.

Yetegyereze ekyatumire kyabaho. Lusafeeri! Lusafeeri hati naakora nk'oku yaakozire omurundi gw'okubanza.

Nk'oku obugabe bw'Abanyamahanga bwatandikire, n'Omugabe Nebukadineesa, oruganda rw'Abanyamahanga rwahamibwa okurabira omuri nabi owaabaire naabaasa kushoboorora endimi ezitarikumanya, okworekwa, ebirooto. Mbwenu bushuumire omu Banyamahanga, hatariho ekindi kyona, kureka Abameedi n'Abaperesi, n'ekyoma n'ebindi, kandi n'omu bigyere nibuhwaho omu muringo nigwo gumwe, Obugabe bw'Abanyamahanga.

256 Yetegyereze Lusafeeri, omu biro by'aha muheru, naakora nk'oku yaakozire okubanza. Lusafeeri akakora ki? Ekintu ky'okubanza eki Lusafeeri yaakozire kwihaho enkwatanisa ya Ruhanga n'omuntu, akaba naayenda kumwombekyera obukama obukwatanaiise, ekitiinisa ekirikukiraho kandi oburikureebeka nk'obuhutuukire, obukama oburikukira obu Mikaeli, Kristo yaabaire aine.

Mwakitunga? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Hati, hati ku kiraakurabeho, oimutsye omukono gwawe kwonka, niinyija kukigamba ogundi murundi, waareeba. Waareeba?

Lusafeeri, omu kutandika, ekigyendererwa kye ky'omu mutima kukaba kuri okutunga ekintu kikuru kandi ekirikwangashana okukiraho omu Iguru okukira eki Kristo yaabaire aine, ekyo kihikire, okurabira omu kirikureebeka nk'ekihutuukire okukiraho, ekiboneire okukiraho, eky'ekitiinisa okukiraho, okukira obukama bwa Kristo. Nooteekateeka ngu turyaba twine emotoka omu Kutegeyeka kwa Kristo kw'emyaka rukumi, n'enyonyi? Waareeba? Waareeba eki Lusafeeri arikukora?

257 Hati, ebigombebihango by'amadiini g'obwengye bw'obuntu by'omurembe nibikora ekintu kyonyini nikyo kimwe buzima, nigeeteeranira hamwe kukora ekintu nikyo kimwe. Mwareeba? Nibeeteeranira hamwe kandi nibeekoramu ekigombe ky'ediini, buri kimwe nikigyezaho kukira kigyenzi kyakyo. Mbwenu hati baine ekitiinisa kingi, tibarikumanya eky'okukora kureka kukigaita n'ekanisa y'Abakatoriki. Mwareeba? Lusafeeri ogundi murundi naayombeka obukama oburikukiraho, kushohoza aheeru abantu abatarikwikiririza omu bigombe by'amadiini; kandi nangwa n'okutwara ebyombeko by'amakanisa gaabo kandi n'okubihinduramu ebishengye bya sitooha, kandi baapaasita baago tibaine bugabe bwona na kakye

Kandi omuntu otumirwe Ruhanga takaabaasa kuguma omu kigombe ky'ediini bwanyima y'okuhurira Eki nari Kukireeba, ku araabe-ku araabe aine ekirikugasha kushohora kandi Akakireeba. Buzima. Mwareeba? Ekyo tindikukigamba n'okukyema; ekyo ninkigamba omu mazima, mwareeba, ekyo kukireeba nikishuururwa.

258 Mwetegyereze, omu biro ebi by'aha muheru, Lusafeeri naakora ekintu nikyo kimwe. Nimubaasa kukireeba? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Sitaane naakora ekintu nikyo kimwe, naayombeka ekanisa ya haiburidi, haiburidi ahabwa baamemba ba haiburidi, haiburidi okurabira omu kwetegyereza omu mwanya gw'Ekgambo, ahabw'okwebemberwa abantu b'obwengye bw'obuntu omu mwanya gw'omuntu ozairwe obwa kabiri, naayombeka obukama bw'obwengye bw'obuntu oburaije kumurinkana okukira obusyo bukye munonga bwa Kristo. Mwareeba? N'enki ekyakozire ekyo? Baamaraika abaagwire.

Baiburi neegira ngu ni baamaraika abaagwire abaahurikiize Lusafeeri omu mwanya gwa Kristo, Ou baabaire nibaheereza okubanza. Ekyo kihikire? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.]

259 Hati muhurikize mutaireho omutima, "baamaraika abaagwire." Baamaraika ba muringo ki? Luteeri, Wesili, Abakatoriki, Abapentekoote, abatararinzire bukur bwabo nka Baamaraika oku baakozire, n'ahabw'ekyo bakagwa omu kigombe ky'ediini, nk'entebe nkuru ya Lusafeeri ahari Niika. Mbwenu bakozire ki? Bakozire ekibiina ky'obumwe bw'ediini kihango ky'abaheereza, kukora "ekishushani ahabw'egyo nyamaishwa," nk'oku Baiburi erikugira. Kandi okwombeka eby'obutungi by'Ekkristaayo ebiraije kukiinga enyigi z'ekanisa egi n'ezindi eziri nkayo. Nimureeba Lusafeeri ariyo naakora omurimo gwe?

Niingyezaho kubareetera okushuururwa kw'enyabushatu, nari enaama ya Ruhanga.

260 Bakakora ki? Baamaraika abaagwire, bakeeheerayo kimwe omu kuhaajaana kw'obwengye n'obwegyese, nk'oku Haawa yaakozire. Wesili akaba ari omushaija wa Ruhanga; kwonka n'enki ekyamukuratiire? Baamaraika abaagwire bakataaha omuri ekyo. Baamaraika bakaba bari ki, okubanza? Ebihangirwe bya Ruhanga, kwonka bakabeihwabeihwa obwengye bwa Lusafeeri, bakabeihwabeihwa Lusafeeri-obwengye bwa Lusafeeri. Mbwenu nimureeba eki baabaire? Baamaraika abaagwire. Kandi ebibiina by'amadiini, okuruga aha bashaija ba Ruhanga

abaagiire kuhamya Amazima omu nsi; Amazima ago gatakagumiizemu kandi gakarangirirwa kandi gakagumizamu gakahika aha kushuuuruurirwa kwenyini kwa Kristo, baamaraika abaagwire bakataahamu baagakwata kandi baagakoramu ebigombe by'amadiini.

Egyo niyo nshonga okushuuuruurwa kw'enaama y'Obumanyiso Mushanju kwabaire nikuteekwa kushwekuurwa.

Hati ekijo mwakireeba? Eki baatsigireho! Kuri Luteeri yaagumiizemu, kukaabaire kuri hanu. Kuri Wesili yaagumiizemu, kuri Pentekoote yaagumiizemu, bakaabaire bakozire ki?

261 Hati hariho ekintu kimwe kyonka ekirikubaasa kubaho. Nihateekwa kubaho Obutumwa omu bwire bw'aha muheru, Obutarikubaasa kukuratwa ekindi kintu kyona. Kandi hati ensi y'ekibiina ky'okwegaita kw'amadiini etaireho entegyeka okuhitsya obu hatariho ekigombe ky'ediini kyona kandi n'obu kyakuba ekindi kintu kyona ekirikubaasa kukurata; ori omurikyo nari tokirimu. Ekijuma kiri ahaiguru y'omuti, kandi Omushana guriyo nigwaka ahari ekijo kijuma ekyatoorainwe ira kitakabaireho. Kandi omugore ariyo naahiisa naahinduka ekijuma ekirikushushana Kristo, naayana okutwaza gye n'oburungi nibwo bumwe, hamwe n'Omwoyo niwe omwe ou Yaabaire aine Omuriwe. Nyine amatsiko ngu nimukireeba! Mwareeba?

Ni-ningyezaho kutaasyamu bingi munonga eizooba rimwe. Nimbarusya. [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Ngaaha." -Omur.]

262 N'ahabw'ekijo, mureebe, bakeeheerayo kimwe omu kuhaajaana, baayeheerayo kimwe omu kuhaajaana kw'ekigombe ky'ediini. "Kuri nimbaasa kuba memba w'eki kusha! Me-meeya ashomera omu kanisa egi." Waareeba? "Kuri nimbaasa kuba Omumetsodisiti, nari Omupurisibateeri." Reeba ei bahikire. Hati, naaheza kushoboorora, ago mataagi gatemirweho. Gafire. Tigaakiteeraine na Kristo bundi; bakaabaire nibaana Amagara nigo gamwe. Tibateeraine Nawe.

Kwonka ni-nibashusha nk'ekijuma ky'omucungwa gw'ekika kya citrus. Ekijuma kya citrus kyona kyana aha muti gwa citrus, kwonka nigwana ebijuma byagwo. Waahagika omuzaabibu omu-omu muti gw'omucungwa, niguba oguhuriire ahabw'ogwo muti gw'omucungwa, kwonka nigwana ebyana by'omuzaabibu. Iwe hagikamu endimu, n'ekijuma kya citrus, nigwija kwana endimu eya ira erikushaariira, kwonka niguba oguhuriire ahabw'ago magara. Kandi ekijo nikyo ebigombe by'amadiini birikukora, omu iziina ry'ekanisa.

Omugore niwe muti Ogwabandize, Omwoyo owaabandize. Okushuuuruurirwa nikuruga ahari Kristo, atari omu kigombe ky'ediini. Kristo! Yetegyereze.

263 Ekigombe ky'ediini nikigyezaho kukora ki? Kwetunguura, nka Lusafeeri. Nibeeyeta "Ekanisa, Omugore." Ekijo, nikyo bari omu kitabo ky'Okushuuuruurwa 17, nk'oku kigambirwe, omugore w'ekikwangara. Ahaiguru y'obusyo bukye bwa Kristo, Omugore; Lusafeeri naateekateeka kandi naaayetunguura ahaiguru y'Ekigambo ekicureezi ky'Amazima ga Ruhanga okurabira omu kumanya okushuuuruurirwa, kandi ayetaireho we wenka okurabira omu bwegyese bwa seminariyo n'okutendekwa omu by'ediini okuhitsya obu beetungwire. Kandi waaba otari memba w'ekibiina kyabo, obwo nooba encuubwa.

264 Nk'oku Lusafeeri yaakozire omu kutandika, nibagambira abantu ekijo kyonyini eki Lusafeeri yaagambiire Haawa, "Buzimazima Ruhanga naija kutwakiira! Nituriisa aboro." Ekijo ni kirungi. "Buzimazima Naija kutwakiira. Turi ekigombe ky'ediini kihango. Turi ekanisa eboneire. Ahabw'enki, mureebe ebyombeko byaitu rugogoma! Mureebe enkuyanja ya baamemba baitu. Nitubarirwa omuri zaamiriyoni. Buzimazima Ruhanga tarikubaasa kwanga ekijo kibiina."

Ekintu nikyo kimwe eki Kaini yaakozire, akareeta ebijuma birungi okuruga omu itaka eri yaabaire ahingire, kandi afiire kubi, kandi akozire, reero yaareeta ebyo bijuma, kwonka yaayanga eshagama eyanguhi y'omwana gw'entaa.

265 Ruhanga gira embabazi, kugira ngu abashaija n'abakazi batateekateeka ngu eki ninkigamba kugira ekintu eki naatunguura, nari okushuuuruurirwa kwangye ahabwangye nari ekintu nanka. Nimbagambira Amazima kwonka. Timurikureeba eki barikukora? Mwareeba? Ninkigamba n'eiraka rihango hamwe n'obushaariizi, kwonka nooteekwa kuteera omusumaari okuhitsya obu guraataahemu gukahama, ku kiraabe kiri eky'okukugirira omugasho gwona, waareeba, okuhitsya obu oraabaase kukireeba. Mwareeba?

266 Hati, nibagambira abantu bat, "Buzimazima! Nooyenda kungambira ngu ekanisa yaitu rugambwa Enkaturiki, emazire obwire obu bwona, eyaitu rugambwa y'Abametsodisiti, n'ebyo byona? Reeba baatatenkuriitwe!" Waareeba? Kwonka bakahenda Ekigambo kya Mukama. Kandi Haawa akaba ari owa Ruhanga, omwe omu bantu Be, kandi aka . . . akaihwa omuri Adamu; kwonka ahabw'okuba akabangaanisa Ekigambo kimwe omu Kigambo kya Ruhanga, ekijo kikakikora.

267 Mbwenu Lusafeeri ngugu hanu naakora omurimo gwe ogundi murundi, eriizooba. Kandi, mwijukye, antikristo ti komyunizimu. Antikristo naayenda kushushanira kimwe n'ekijo ekihikire, okuhitsya obu, "Araabaase kuhabisu n'Entoore kyaba nikibaasika," Yesu nikwo yaagambre, Matayo 24, "n'Entoore kyaba nikibaasika." Lusafeeri, ogundi murundi, Lusafeeri ogundi murundi naahenda obumwe bwa Ruhanga n'abantu, okurabira omu

kubohera Ekigambo kya Ruhanga omunda y'okuhaajaana kwe-kwe. Eki atekateeka ekyo kihikire, kandi eki atekateeka, ahenda Ekigambo kya Ruhanga.

Kandi ekintu nikyo kimwe eki yaakozire omu biro bya Yesu. Reero Yesu yaagira ati, "Imwe, ababw'emigyenco yaanyu, muhindwire Ekigambo kya Ruhanga busha."

Kandi ebigombe by'amadiini, okurabira omu kuhaajaana kwabyo kw'obuntu okutebeekanisiibwe,bihindwire Ekigambo kya Ruhanga busha aha bantu. Ekyo kihikire. Tibarikubaasa Kukireeba. Reero bagira bat, "Ruhanga wa Baiburi arahi?" Ari hanu hanu. We ni Baiburi, ekyo nikyo Ari.

268 Yetegyereze, hati, Lusafeeri naizira omu bwengye, reero ahenda obumwe bw'omuntu na Ruhanga, nk'oku yaakozire omuri Edeni, okurabira omu kwosyosya kw'amaani kw'okuragaanisa obushoborozi n'okutunguuwa kw'omuntu ababw'wenka. "Ahabw'enki, noobaasa kuba bishopu waaguma naitwe. Noobaasa kuba omukuru w'ekyanya. Ahabw'enki nooza omu kintu nk'Ekyo?" Waareeba, abo n'Abapentekoote, Abakatoriki, n'abandi; waareeba, okuragaanisa omuntu, ekishuba ky'amaani, kuheebwa amaani aheeru y'Ekigambo n'okuragaanisa kwa Ruhanga. Nootunga Amaani Omwoyo Orikwera yaakwijaho, atari obu waaba bishopu, nari omudiikoni, nari eki abaire ari kyona. Waareeba? Kwonka Lusafeeri ariyo naakora omurimo gwe ogundi murundi.

Ekanisa egi ekyo neekyetegyereza? Mwimutsye emikono yaanyu nikwo ekyo mbaase kukireeba. [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Nikirungi, tinkikigumaho munonga, obwo. Kwecwaho, kuruga aha Kigambo kya Ruhanga! Mwareeba?

269 Akakora ekintu nikyo kimwe ahari Niika, Rooma. Nimumanya eki Konsitantiini yaabahaire? Murabire omu Busingye bw'Ekanisa. Akabaha . . . Bakaba bataine ekintu kyona, kureka Kristo wenka. Kandi bakaba bataaha omu byombeko bikye ebikuzire eby ira hoonahoona ei baabaire nibabaasa, ahansi y'ekishengye aha itaka hagumire hombekyesiibwe amabaare. Ekyo nimukimanya, ku muraabe mwashomire ebyafaayo by'Orukiiko rwa Niika hamwe n'Ebyabaireho Orukiiko rwa Niika Rutakabaireho na Baatatenkuriitwe ba Niika, n'ebindi, n'ebafaayo by'omu kanisa. Bakaba bataine ekintu kyona. Kwonka ku baagizireho orukiiko oru reero bumwe aha bupagaani bwa Rooma baabutaasya omu Bukristaayo, kandi baataho abashaija abarikwera na baabishopu, n'ebindi, na baapaapa, n'obushema obu bwona bw'omuringo nk'ogu, Konsitantiini akabaha ki? Nimbuuza Omunyadiini otendekirwe weena angambire. Akabaha eitungo. Akabaha obugabe na byona ebi baabaire nibeetenga.

Kandi Ekigambo kya Ruhanga Bakakihingaana obwengye n'emigyenco y'abantu! Kandi ekyo nikyo kintu kimwe eki Lusafeeri yaakozire buri, eki yaakozire omu kibanja kya Edeni, reero baafeera aho aho. Ekanisa ya pentekoote ekafeera ahari Niika, Rooma, kwonka neija kuzoorwa omu Muti Omugore omu biro by'aha muheru.

270 Yetegyereze, Lusafeeri naataahamu, n'obwengye, nk'oku yaakozire buri, kandi okurabira omu kwosyosya n'okuragaanisa ebishuba, n'amaani aheeru, hare n'Ekigambo kya Ruhanga. Akakora ekintu nikyo kimwe ahari Niika, Rooma. Naakora ekintu nikyo kimwe n'erizooba omu Rukiiko rw'Obumwe bw'amakanisa g'Ensi.

"Twena ka twegaite hamwe," paapa nikwo arikugira. "Niinyenda ngu ab'eishe-emwe bagyenzi bangye boona b'obumwe bw'amakanisa aheeru okwo beegaite naanye. Turi bamwe." Ekyo kihikire, omu bibiina by'amadiini muri bamwe. Kwonka ekyo tikiine kakwate n'Omugore wa Kristo; nangwa na busha, ow'eishe-emwe. Toribaasa Kumwozya omu kintu nk'ekyo.

271 Hati kikaraganisibwa, omu biro by'aha muheru, ngu Okwikiriza okwabandize omuri okwo okurikushushana, n'okw'okugarurirwa abaana ba Ruhanga omu bwire bw'Omuti Omugore. Malaki 4, Ruhanga akagira ati, "Ensi etakookiibwe n'omuriro, reeba Ndyabooherereza nabi Eliya, kandi aryagarura busya Okwikiriza kw'abaana." Hati, ogwo akaba atari Eliya ow'okubanza owaizire. Ngaaha, ngaaha.

Hati, hanu titurikwegyesa omunagiro gwa Eliya na zaaburangiti za Eliya, n'ebintu ebyo byona nka batyo. Nitwegyesa Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kyonka. Mwareeba? Ekyo nikyo Yaagambire. Mwareeba, twine emiringo yoona eya Eliya ogu, na Eliya oriya, ebyo n'obushema. Ebyo n'o-ebyo n'o . . . Ekyo nitukimanya. Ekyo n'o, tindikugamba ahari ekyo, kandi imwe abarikuta omutima aha by'omwoyo nimwetegyereza. Nimureeba, nk'oku obwire buhweireyo, eshaaha eriyo neehwayo, kandi tindikubaasa byona kubita aha rutambi rw'amaraka oru, hatariho kubangaanisa.

Hati, okuraganisibwa omu biro by'aha muheru. Hati ku . . .

272 Yesu akagira, omuri-omuri Matayo, niinyikiriza, eshuura ya 11 nari eshuura ya 6, n'ogwa 11 . . . Ngaaha, n'eshuura ya 11 hamwe n'omushorongo nk'ogwa 6. Obu Yohaana yaatumire abeegi be okwo kureeba ku araabe Ariwe buzima, Yesu akagira ati, "Mukaza kureebayo oha? O-o-omuyaga . . . orubingo orurikutengyetsibwa omuyaga? Mukazayo kureeba nanka na nanka?" Yaagira ati, "Nari mukazayo kureeba nabi?" Yaagira ati, "Naakirira kimwe nabi." Yohaana akaba naakirira kimwe nabi; akaba ari entumwa y'Endagaano. Kandi Yaagira ati, "Ku muraabe nimubaasa kukiikiriza, ogu niwe ogwo owaagambirweho baanabi ngu, 'Ndyatuma entumwa Yangye, embandize."

Hati, ekyo kiri omu kitabo kya Malaki 3, atari Malaki 4. Habw'okuba, Elisa owaabaire ari ow'okwija omuri Malaki 4, ensi ekaba neija kwokibwa n'omuriro mwingi, kandi abahikiriire bakaba nibaza kuribatirira eiju ry'ababi

omu Kutegyeka kwa Kristo kw'emyaka rukumi. Mwareeba? N'ahabw'ekyo tikyo ekyo. Mwareeba?

273 Hati nitureeba okuraganisibwa nikuhikiirira. Kristo, Omutwe gw'amazima naataahamu, naataaha omu Mugore We, naakora emirimo niyo emwe nk'e Yaakozire omu kubanza, kandi naatebeekanisa kandi naahikiiriza Ekigambo Kye nk'oku Yaakozire, omu kubanza, omuri Yohaana 14:12, "Orikuunyikiriza emirimo Ei nkora nawe aryagikora." Reero, Omutwe n'Omubiri biriyo nibiba ekintu Kimwe, omu mirimo n'omu bumanyiso n'omu Magara, Ruhanga We Wenka naabihamya okurabira omu Kigambo Kye ekyaraganisiibwe ahabw'ebiro by'aha muheru. Eki Akakiragaanisa omu biro by'aha muheru. Hati, ku oraabe ori ow'omwoyo, eki noija kukyetegyereza.

274 N'ahabw'ekyo, nitubaasa kureeba ngu Obugyeniyi bw'Omwana gw'Entaama buhikire. Hati, ku ndiba ntagarukire kubareeba ogundi murundi, mwijukye, Obugyeniyi bw'Omwana gw'Entaama buhikire. Kandi Obukama okurugiirira aha kuraganiisibwa bweteekateekire kutandika, Okutegyeka kukuru kwa Kristo kw'emyaka rukumi, okutwarwa kw'Ekanisa, hamwe n'okucwekyerezibwa kw'abibi. Kandi ensi, ahansi y'Akamanyiso ka Mukaaga, kushemezibwa n'omuriro ogurikuruga omu itaka, kumariraho kimwe obujunde n'ekibi ky'ensi n'okugaruka kugiboneza, hamwe n'okutandikaho Okutegyeka kwa Kristo kw'emyaka rukumi okurkwangaashana ahabw'obusingye oburiija.

Obwo, nitureeba ebi byona, okushuuruurwa kukuru kw'enyabushatu: Ruhanga omuri Kristo; Kristo omu Kanisa; Obukama nibwija. Adamu na Haawa bacungwirwe nibagarurwa omu Kibanja kya Edeni, omu kirikushushanisa kya Kristo n'Omugore We, reero Obukama nibwija kugarurwa busya nk'oku Yaaraganiise. Ruhanga ahimbisibwe! Hati, ahabw'okushuuruurirwa kw'enaama y'enyabushatu, omubonano, n'okurabira omu Kigambo Kye eki We wenka ayorekire ahabw'Obwebembezi Bwe obwabandize!

275 Kutari kugira tuti, "Mpaho, Ruhanga aheebwe ekitiinisa, nituteera akaari; haleluya, nitweshongora." Ekyo, tikyo ekyo. Ndi omubuurizi w'engiri y'aheeru. Buzima, ensi yoona, ngyetoorire emirundi mushanju. Mwareeba? Ndareebire abatamanya Ruhanga, baadaimoni, na buri kimwe kyona, nibazina kandi nibateera akaari. Ndareebire okweyorekyera omu mubiri kw'emiringo yoona. Obwo n'obunyamubiri.

276 Kwonka ningamba aha Bwebembezi bwa Kristo. Mwetegyereze, itwe twenka twaba turi n'Obwebembezi obwabandize, twine eky'okugarukamu ekibuuozo kya sitaane. Amiina! Ekitiinisa! Twine eky'okugarukamu ekibuuozo kya sitaane. We, Kristo, azookire kandi ashawire omuhendo, mbwenu ariyo naimutsya Omutwe . . . niimanyisa Omubiri.

Sitaane tarikubaasa kukigumisiriza. Egyo niyo nshonga erikutuma obukama bw'okweteerana

kw'ebigombe by'amadiini aga nibwimukaho. Egyo niyo nshonga erikutuma boona nibataaha omuri ekyo eki barikukora hati. Egyo niyo nshonga erikutuma sitaane, yaaborooga atyo. Obubi bwe bu . . . Kristo ozookire ajumbwire puraani ze mbi, omu Bwebembezi bw'Omubiri Gwe. Ekitiinisa!

277 Nimuteekateeka ngu nyekuratiire? Tinyekuratiire. Twine eky'okugarukamu sitaane. "Tinkiri nyowe ori, kureka Kristo Kigambo niwe ari omuriinye." Ti kiteekateeko kyangye; n'Amaani Ge. Ti kiteekateeko kyangye; n'Ekigambo Kye. Akakiragaanisa; nkiki hanu. Akagira ngu kiryaba hanu, mbwenu nkiki hanu. Twine eky'okumugarukamu.

Kristo azookire kandi akashashura omuhendo ahabw'okucungurwa kwaitu. Eki Ruhanga yaayorekire omuri Kristo, Akaha ogwo mubiri, ekyo n'Eshagama; ngu omu Shagama habaase kurugamu Amagara, n'omubiri gucungurwe, ngu-ngu Ruhanga omu mubiri ogu ogucungwirwe abaase kworeka Ekigambo Kye ky'ebiro ebi nk'oku Yaakozire omu biro ebyo. Hyuu! Ekitiinisa!

Mwakireeba? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Oo, mugyenzi! Nimaara ryari? Mukyetegyereze. ["Gumizamu!"]

278 N'ahabw'ekyo, twemereire twihiirweho orubanja Omu maisho ga Ruhanga. Nk'akatoonyezi ka bwino akarikuragara omu ba-baafu ejwiremu ekimaramu rangi, nooba otakigaruka kubona ako katoonyezi ka bwino bundi. Hariho ei kaagiire. Tikarigaruka bundi. Kandi omuntu yaaba acungwirwe omu mazima, egyo Mbibo eyaamanyirwe ira etakabaireho Erikukireeba kandi Ekakyakiira, ebibi bye nibicwekyerezibwa. Tibikiriho. Bitaanisisibwe. Biragaire omuri bwino y'E-y'Eshagama ya Yesu Kristo, kandi nibiba bitakibaasa kwijukwa bundi. Ruhanga naabyebwa. Kandi naayemerera nka mutabani na muhara wa Ruhanga, Omu maisho ga Ruhanga. Amiina kandi amiina! "Hati turi abaana ba Ruhanga." Ti ngu turyaba; turibo! Hati tucungwirwe.

279 Twine eky'okugarukamu Sitaane. Ruhanga Ayeyorekire. Ruhanga naayehamya, omu kuragaanisa Kwe ebi. Haleluya! Omwebembezi ari hanu. Amiina! Kristo, Mukama ozookire, ari hanu omu maani nigo gamwe g'okuzooka Kwe nk'oku Atwire ari, Naayeyoreka. Nkikyo eky'okugarukamu sitaane.

280 Egyo niyo nshonga omushaija ogu oshutami hanu, ku yaagwire ahansi akafa ekiro kiri, ashutami hanu, tukaba nitubaasa kugira tuti, "Magara 'we, garuka!" Habw'okuba, Omwoyo Orikwera nikwo yaagambire.

Egyo niyo nshonga kibaire nikibaasa kukorerwa omwerefere ogwo seeri okwo omuri Mexico, akaba amazire nk'eshaaha ikumi na itaano afire, obu okworekwa kwaaja kandi kukagira kuti, "Mwete agarukye," okufa, "omu

magara." Kandi kuti, "K'omwereere ogwo abe ohuriire." Kandi omwereere ogwo ou abashaho baahandiikire ekihandiiko, ngu akafa shaaha ishatu z'akasheeshe ako, kwonka shaaha itaano z'ekiro ekyo akazooka; ahuriire n'eriizooba.

281 Niki? T'abantu abo. Omutwe n'Omubiri bihindukire ekintu kimwe. Ni Ruhanga oshuurwirwe omu bantu Be. Egyo niyo nshonga omushaija n'omukazi we baba batakiri babiri; baba omwe. Ruhanga n'Ekanisa Ye n'omwe, "Kristo omuriyi," okushuururuwa kukuru kwa Ruhanga. Ruhanga aheebwe ekitiinisa! Nangwa n'okwetererwa Eiziina Rye; Eiziina Rye ni Yesu, Oshukirweho amajuta. Enshonga etumire yaayetwa Yesu, n'Ogwo Oshukirweho amajuta. N'Omubiri gwa Kristo Ogushukirweho amajuta, naahamya, Ruhanga oyorekirwe nk'Ogwo Mubiri oku gwakozire. Kandi Ogwo mubiri gukacungura buri gumwe omuri egi, emibiri egi, kandi okurabira omwo Ruhanga naakora okweyoreka Kwe kw'enyabushatu, kuza omu Bukama. Omu kuzooka, akashashura omuhendo! Tucungwirwe. Ruhanga akihamize, yaakyoreka. Mwareeba?

282 N'ahabw'ekyo twemereire twihihreho orurbanja omuri Kristo, omu maisho Ge. Ahabw'okuba, Tarikubaasa kucwa orurbanja, ahakuba akaheza kucwera ogwo Mubiri orurbanja, omu ndi ekicweka kyagwo. Niki, ndi ekicweka kyagwo nta? Nkiki hanu; Kiri omuriinye. "E . . . muraagume Omuriinye, n'Ebigambo Byangye byaguma omuriimwe, obwo kyona eki murigamba . . . Mushabe Taata ekintu kyona omu Iziina Ryangye, kiryabakorerwa, ahabw'okuba Kirimu." Okwiwhaho orurbanja! Ruhanga aheebwe ekitiinisa!

283 Oo, kuri nimbaasa kutuma ensi ekyo yaakireeba! Ahabw'enki? Nikyo ekyo. Ngugwo Omubiri gwa Kristo oguhuriire, guri aho gucungwirwe. Gucungwirwe! Oo, mugyenzi!

Okwiwhaho orurbanja omu maisho Ge! Ahabw'enki twihihreho orurbanja? Turi obusinguzi Bwe. Ekanisa niyo businguzi Bwe. Nitwija omu biro ebi by'aha muheru n'Engiri egi y'ekitiinisa, nitworeka obusinguzi Bwe. Akafeera ekigyendererwa eki, kandi turi obuhame bw'obusinguzi Bwe. Amiina! Ku turikumureeba naashuumma kandi naatuura omu Kanisa, obwo n'obusinguzi Bwe. Ekyo nikyoreka ngu akaba atarikubaasa Kumugumya omu kituuro, nk'oku nabo batarikutubaasa kutugumyamu. Ekyo kihikire. A . . . ? . . . Kandi twaherize, omu buryo bumwe, kuzooka, ahabw'okuba tuzookire twaruga omu bafu, obutaikiriza Ekigambo Kye, kuruga omu nyikiriza z'ebigombe by'amadiini, kutaaha omu Kigambo Ekitahwaho kya Ruhanga Otahwaho; nikyo We, We wenka, naakora naarabira omuriitwe, Naayeyoreka We wenka ku Atahinduka, oku abaire ari nyomwabazyo n'eriizooba nikwo ari, kandi nikwo ariguma n'ebiro byona.

284 Reero Ekigambo nikishuma kitaaha omu Mubiri, okuruga aha Mutwe. Niki? Ekigambo eki nikyo kimwe. Tihariho ekirikubaasa kwongyerwaho nari Kucuubwaho. N'ahabw'ekyo ekyo Kigambo nikyo kimwe nikiruga aha Mutwe, ekyo Kiro kyaba nikiirira haihi, kishuma kitaaha omu Mubiri, kishuma kitaaha omu Mubiri, kihamya ngu bo n'Omwe. Bo n'Omushaija n'Omukazi we. Bo n'omubiri ogurugire omu mubiri Gwe, Ekigambo ekirugire omu Kigambo Kye; Amagara agarugire omu Magara Ge, Omwoyo orugire omu Mwoyo We. Mwareeba? Amiina! Nookimanya ota? Nikihamya ekintu nikyo kimwe, ebyana nibyo bimwe, Ekigambo nikyo kimwe. Mwareeba, nikyoreka Kristo; Amagara nigo gamwe, Ruhanga niwe omwe, Omwoyo niwe omwe, Ekigambo nikyo kimwe, Ekitabo nikyo kimwe! Amiina! Obumanyiso nibwo bumwe, "Ebintu ebi Nkora naimwe muryabikora." Oo, haleluya! Mugenzi!

285 Mureebe, Ekigambo ekyorekirwe omu Mubiri Gwe nibwo businguzi Bwe bwonyini kandi enshonga y'okufa Kwe. Mwareeba, okufa, atari omu Mwoyo; ku Yaafiire, Akafa omu mubiri honka. Omwoyo We akaza okuzimu yaabuurira emyoyo eri omu kihome. Ekyo kihikire? Omubiri Gwe, gwonka, gukafa, bwanyima Yaagaruka yaaguzoora kandi yaaguhindura oguhuriire. Kuha amagara nikimanyisa "kuhindurwa ohuriire," omubiri Gwe, nigwo gwabaire guri omubiri Gwe. Kandi ekyo n'Ekigambo. Kimazire emyaka mingi kifiire, kwonka mporampora kyatandika kwija omu bwire by'okuhunduza, mbwenu hati Ayemereire aha bigyere Bye!

286 Oo, kuri nyine obwire nkagaruka enyima omuri Ezekiel, reero nkaihayo "ago magufa agoomire," haza nkabooreka. Akagira ati, "Ebyo aga magufa gakaabaasa kugaruka kuba agahuriire?"

Yaagira ati, "Hantuura!"

Okuhantuura nikubaasa kwija kuta? Okurabira omuri nabi wenka. N'Ekigambo kya Mukama. "Imwe amagufa agoomire, muhurile, Ekigambo kya Mukama!" Reero emitsi, n'oruhu byagaijaho, kandi ryayemerera riri eihe ry'amaani, reero ryatandika kutambura ryorekyereire Saayuuni. Ruhanga aheebwe ekitiinisa! Ogwo Niwe. Ogwo Niwe, obusinguzi.

Obwo abacungwirwe ba Mukama baryaija omuri Saayuuni n'okushemererwa,

N'aha bibungo Bye byona ebirkwera, tihariho ekirikora kubi n'obu kwakuba okucwekyereza. Yee.

287 Obwo Naahamya okuzooka kw'Amagara Ge yaaba Naayeyoreka. We, Omugore, ayetongoire aha bandi boona. N'Omukazi oyetongoire, enyonyi mpango y'amabara eine omutaano aha zindi zoona. Nimwijuka Baiburi ahari ekyo, "Enyonyi mpango y'amabara." Kwonka, Akaba aine Eiziina Rye, Akaba aine Amagara Ge. Ahakuba a . . .

Enyonyi bakaba bagitaho amabara bata? Zonna ibiri zikaba ziri ezirkwera, kandi omutwe gw'enyonyi emwe bagucwaho kandi egyo shagama bagita aha ndiijo nyonyi. Reero endiijo nyonyi egira amabara g'egyo shagama

erikutukura, kandi eteera amapapa gaayo nka bati, reero ego shagama egamba n'eiraka rihango eti, "orikwera, orikwera, orikwera," obwo eriyo neenaabisa eitaka.

N'ahabw'ekyo Kristo, Mugyenzi we Owaafire, akata Eshagama Ye, Eshagama Ye okuruga omu Magara Ge, omuriitwe; kushu- . . . akwatsire Eshagama Ye, naagamba n'eiraka rihango ati, "Orikwera, orikwera, orikwera, Mukama!" N'enyonyi eine enshusha y'omutaano. Buzima, nikwo eri. Kwonka We, Omugore, na-naayeyorekyera Omuriwe, kandi Ayetongoire aha bandi boona. "Ogume n'omukazi waawe wenka obwire bwona obu mwembi muriba mukiri abahuriire. Ogume Nakyo kyonka, Ekigambo," hatariho, hatariho okushambana, hatariho n'obu kaakuba akamanyiso kamwe k'ekigombe ky'ediini, hatariho n'obu kaakuba akamanyiso kamwe k'enyegyesa, hatariho okushambana na kakye. Ekigambo, Nawe wenka!

"Nyemereire ahari Kristo orukiri oruhamire, ahandi hoona n'omusheenyi ogurikutobera," nikwo Eddie Perronet yaagambire. Ahaa.

288 Nikyo ekkyo, Kristo, Ekigambo! Akaba ari Ekigambo; Niwe Ekigambo. Kandi Ekanisa neehinduka Ekigambo, okurabira Omuriwe Naagihindura orugingo Rwe, kandi ekkyo n'Ekigambo ogundi murundi. We wenka naagyoreka, eitungo Rye wenka! Eitungo Rye wenka! Akagicungura, okurabira Omuriwe, kugira ngu ebe Eye, kandi ebe Eye wenka. Ekyo kihikire. Mbwenu, nikyo sitaane arikuboroogyera, ngu kiriyo nikishuuuruwa.

289 Turi omu bunaku bw'akabi. Mwijukye, Ebyahandiikirwe nibigira ngu, ebintu ebi ku biritandika kubaho, "obwire buryaba butakiriho bundi." Eriyo neehwaho, twareeba okweyoreka oku.

"Emitsitsa." Mureebire abo rukumi abaitsirwe ekiro kiri? "Emitsitsa omu myanya mingi."

Ekagira eti, "Ebirkutiinisa biryareebwa omu kaabunga, enyomyo z'omuriro," nk'e, nibizeereera aho nk'ebibonwa-omwe ebitarikwetegyerezibwa. Tibarikumanya eki biri. Mwareeba? Tihaine eki barikukimanyaho kyona.

290 Mureetegyereize Baamaraika abaashuumire, bakacondooza Sodoma Sodoma etakacwekyereziibwe? Ekyo nimukijuka? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Bakaba bari ekibiina abaashuumire, bonshatu abo. Omwe omuribo akaguma na Abrahamu. Ekyo nimukijuka? ["Amiina."] Bakaba bari Omushana ogwarugire omu Iguru, ogwashuumire omu kucondooza kw'okucwerwa oruban. Omwe . . .

Reeba ei boona barikushangwa. Okwo omuri Pentagon, n'ebintu, nibabashangayo. Egyo niyo okucwerwa orubanja kw'ensi, Sodoma. Kandi hariho Omwe ojwekyeirwe, naija kujwekyerwa omu makanisa, naija kuba Kristo We wenka, Naayeyoreka. Mwareeba? "Ebirkureebwa omu . . . omu kaabunga ahaiguru, n'obumanyiso omu nsi ahansi." Buzima kwo.

Okweyoreka!

291 Oo, sitaane naateera orwari ahawb'eki: Amazima agoorekirwe agaraganisiibwe Ekigambo omu Mugore wenka.

Tibaine eky'okugarukamu. Yesu ku yaizire, ahawb'enki abo Bafarisaayo? Akagira ati, "Ku Ndaabe nimbingsa baadaimoni orukumu rwa Ruhanga, imwe mubabingisa ki?" Mwareeba? Akeemerera wenka.

Kandi n'Ekanisa Ye neeyemerera yonka. Teine kakwate n'ekintu kyona. Kwonka Kristo akoorekwa Ruhanga, ahakuba niwe mubiri ogu Ruhanga yaatwiremu; kandi Ekanisa eyorekirwe omu Mubiri Gwe, neekora ekintu nikyo kimwe. Niyo Mubiri Gwe, Amazima agoorekirwe g'Ekigambo Kye ekyaragaanisiibwe ahawb'ebiro by'aha muheru. Kandi Yo, kandi Yo yonka, eyemereire omuri ekkyo Kigambo. Egyo niyo nshonga erikutuma sitaane yaateera orwari, ebibiina by'amadiini ebi bihang, kutaho ekintu ky'okuzibira Omugore. Tibaribaasa kukikora. Aryatwarwa, kutari okuzibirwa. Hati azookire, kandi ahawb'amaani g'Ekigambo ekyorekirwe eki Yaaraganisiibwe. Amiina!

292 Omugore k'akwatsire okuragaanisibwa okwo! "Akangambira ngu Aryagaruka ahawwangye. Ninkikiriza." Ahaa. Mwareeba? Eego, sebo. Kubugana Omwebembezi We, Omucunguzi We, Iba, Omugabe We, Mukama We, Nkunzi Ye, Omujuni We, omu mwanya ogwatairweho gw'okubuganiram!

Aine omwanya gw'Okubabuganiram. Nimumanya, We . . . Yee, Kishwera, tihariho eki atsigireyo kyona. Aine empeta, akamanyiso. Aine ekijwaro eki Omugore arikujwara, ekijwaro ky'ogwo Mugore. Mwareeba? Kandi Aine omwanya oguteirweho gw'okubuganiram Omugore, aho n'omu kaabunga. Buri kimwe kyaherize kutebeekanisibwa kyona. Kishwera yaaherize kutebeekanisa Kyakiro y'Okugaitwa; abagyenyi baaherize kuraarikwa, baaherize kutooranwa. Baamaraika boona beemereire aho, abaheereza Be, beeteekateekire. Oo-oo-oo-oo-

Oo, nihija kubaho okubuganira omu kaabunga,

Omugore obwo burungi, burungi obutari bwa hare;

Niinyija kukubuganayo, kukubuganayo Okwo

Omuka seeri y'akaabunga;

Okweshongora oku amatu g'abantu abafa gatakahurirahoga, gatakahurirahoga,
 Kambagambire, nikwija kuba okw'ekitiinisa!
 Kandi Omwana wa Ruhanga We wenka, Niwe oriba naayebembera, (okweyoreka kwa Ruhanga okwijwire,)
 Omuri okwo kubuganira omu kaabunga. Oo, mugyenzi!
 Reeba Okweyoreka Kwe hati.

Murahuriireho e-murahuriireho ekitebyo kya Musa ari omu rufunjo, Murahuriireho empwabwoba Daudi
 n'enjungu ye;

Murahuriireho okutebya ahari Yosefu omurootsi,
 N'ekitebyo kya Danieli n'entare eki tukira kweshongora.
 Oo, hariho abandi baingi munonga, abahamiibwe omuri Baiburi,
 Kambagambire, nyine orushusho rw'okubabugana boona!
 Obwire obutari bwa hare Mukama naija kutwikiriza tubabugane,
 Omuri okwo kubuganira omu kaabunga.
 Ahakuba nihaija kubaho okubuganira omu kaabunga,
 Omu bwire obwo burungi, burungi obutari bwa hare;
 Kandi niinyija kukubuganayo, nkuramutsye turi Okwo
 Omuka seeri y'akaabunga.

Okweshongora oku amatu g'abantu abafa gatakahurirahoga, gatakahurirahoga,
 Ka mbagambire, nikwija kuba okw'ekitiinisa!
 Kandi Omwana wa Ruhanga We wenka Niwe oriba naayebembera
 Omuri okwo kubuganira omu kaabunga. Oo, mugyenzi!

293 Ekyo nimukikunda? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Hati ekigyendererwa ky'enyabushatu
 ky'enaama Ye nkuru y'okushuuuruirwa eshuerwirwe. Niwe Ogwo omukuru. Niwe Ogwo. Oo, mugyenzi! Ka
 tukyeshongore. Tinkibaasa kubuurira bundi. Niinyehurira gye gye, mwareeba.

Oo, nihaija kubaho okubuganira omu kaabunga,
 Omu bwire obwo burungi, burungi obutari bwa hare;
 Kandi niinyija kukubuganayo, nkuramutsye turi Okwo
 Omuka seeri y'akaabunga;
 Okweshongora oku amatu g'abantu abafa gatakahurirahoga, gatakahurirahoga,
 Ka mbagambire, nikwija kuba okw'ekitiinisa!
 Kandi Omwana wa Ruhanga We wenka, Niwe oriba naayebembera
 Omuri okwo kubuganira omu kaabunga.

Nimugyenda? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." -Omur.] Amiina! Ahabw'embabazi za Ruhanga,
 ahabw'embabazi za Ruhanga! Mwareeba? Oo, mugyenzi!

Murahuriireho ebya Musa omuto ari omu rufunjo,
 Murahuriireho empwabwoba Daudi n'enjungu ye;
 (abo boona n'ebirikushushanisa)
 Murahuriireho okutebya ahari Yosefu omurootsi,
 N'ekitebyo kya Danieli n'entare ekitukira kweshongora.
 Oo, hariho abandi baingi munonga, abahamiibwe omuri Baiburi (abo Niwe),
 Ka mbagambire, nyine orushusho rw'okubabugana boona!

Obwire obutari bwa hare Mukama naija kutwikiriza tubabugane
 Omuri okwo kubuganira omu . . .
 Kwonka hariho Omukuru omwe!
 Oo, nihaija kubaho okubuganira omu kaabunga,
 Omu bwire obwo burungi, burungi obutari bwa hare;
 Niinyija kukubuganayo, nkuramutsye turi Okwo
 Omuka seeri y'akaabunga;
 Okweshongora oku amatu g'abantu abafa gatakahurirahoga, gatakahurirahoga,
 Kambagambre, nikwija kuba okw'ekitiinisa!
 Kandi Omwana wa Ruhanga We wenka, Niwe oriba naayebembera
 Omuri okwo kubuganira omu kaabunga.

294 Hati, nituza kubuganirayo seeri Kuri. Ka twena, Abametsodisiti, n'Ababaputisiti, n'eki muri kyona, abazairwe obwa kabiri n'Omwoyo wa Ruhanga, tukwatane omu ngaro obwo turiyo nitukyeshongora.

Oo, nihaija kubaho okubuganira omu kaabunga,
 Omu bwire obwo burungi, burungi obutari bwa hare;
 Niinyija kukubuganayo, nkuramutsye turi Okwo
 Omuka seeri y'akaabunga;
 Okweshongora oku amatu g'abantu abafa gatakahurirahoga, gatakahurirahoga,
 Kambagambre, nikwija kuba okw'ekitiinisa!
 Kandi Omwana wa Ruhanga We wenka Niwe oriba naayebembera
 Omuri okwo kubuganira omu kaabunga.
 Oo-oo-oo! Oo, ekyo ni kirungi, mwareeba, mwareeba eki Aryaba. Hati mureebe.

Nituteekwa kuhendera, banywani. Ni haihi shaaha munaana, mwareeba, kandi ni-nitwija kuba hanu ahari kyakiro. Nkiine empapura nyangi z'eki, mwareeba, n'ahabw'ekyo twaza kuhendera ahari eki. Eki tikiine muheru.

295 N'okushuuuruurirwa. N'Okutahwaho nk'oku Ekigambo kya Ruhanga kiri Ekitahwaho. Mureebe, kwonka ekigyendererwa kikuru ky'enyabushatu ky'enaama ya Ruhanga kyashuuuruurwa! Ruhanga akoorekwa omuri Kristo; Kristo ayorekirwe omu Kanisa; kugira ngu acungure Haawa owaabuzire amugarure omu mbeera eyaabandize omu kibanja kya Edeni. Oo, mugyenzi!

Oo, nihaza kubaho obwire bukuru aha Kiro ekyo! Yee. Kiri haihi munonga kubaho. Nitukiikiriza. Timurikukiikiriza? [Abateeraine baagira bati, "Amiina." -Omur.] Nteekateeka ahari ekyo kyeshongoro buri kaire ku nkiteekateekaho.

296 Akeeyorekyera omuri Danieli, n'omuri Musa, n'omuri Yeremia. Bakaba bari ki? Baanabi abu Ekigambo kyaiziire, mwareeba, abo bashaija bakuru. Mwareeba, murahuriireho nibatebya ahari Yosefu omurootsi, nimureeba, na Danieli omu kiina ky'entare, n'abandi aba boona, nimumanya. Abo, ngu, bakaba bari ki? Baanabi. Mwareeba? Kwonka omukuru Ogwo . . . Ruhanga akaba, ahabw'akaanya kakye, naayeshushaniriza omuribo.

Akeeshushaniriza omuri Adamu, arikumanya ekihikire, kwonka nabwo yaashohora kucungura omukazi we, ahabw'okuba omukazi akaba ashobize. Kristo akaba atarikuteekwa kuhinduka ekibi, kwonka akashohora kandi yaatwara ekibi, kucungura omwana We owaabuzire. Mwareeba? Mwareeba? Akeeshushaniriza.

Na Musa omu rufunjo,
 Kandi murahuriireho empwabwoba Daudi n'enjungu ye;
 Murahuriireho okutebya ahari Yosefu omurootsi,
 (nabi,)
 N'ekitebyo kya Danieli n'entare ekitukira kweshongora.
 Oo, hariho abandi baingi munonga, abahamiibwe omuri Baiburi,

Kandi ni . . .

Abo, abo nibo Baiburi. "Kandi Naanye . . ." Boona bakoorekwa Omuriwe, n'obu kiraabe. Mwareeba? Ahu Atari, boona babuzire. Mwareeba? Kandi nintekwa kuba ekicweka ky'Ekyo, kuba We. Amiina! Mwareeba?

Ka mbagambire, nyine orushusho rw'okubabugana boona. Ekyo kihikire.

Kwonka Omwana wa Ruhanga We wenka, Niwe oriba naayebembera

Omuri okwo kubuganira omu kaabunga.

297 Abaheburaayo 11, nihagira hati, "Bakaba batarikubaasa kuhikirizibwa itwe tutariho." Emikono n'ebigyere tibirikubaasa kuhikirizibwa hatariho obwonko, okwetegyereza, omutwe, n'ebindi. Mwareeba? Kandi twena nituhikirizibwa Omuriwe, "N'ahabw'ekyo ahawb'Omwoyo omwe twena tubatizibwa kutaaha omu Mubiri gumwe," titukiine Rubanja; turugire omu kibi, omu kufa . . . Amiina! Omwana wa Ruhanga We wenka Niwe oriba naayebembera omuri okwo kubuganira omu kaabunga. Nimumukunda? [Abateeraine baagira bat, "Amiina." - Omur.]

Niimukunda, Niimukunda

Ahabw'okuba . . .

Mukama Yesu, okushukwaho kw'Omwoyo Orikwera kwije aha butambaara obu, Mukama, kandi kutambire abarwaire. Ninshaba ngu kibe kityo, baabubataho. Ninshaba ngu Obe nikwo waakikora, omu Iziina rya Yesu. Amiina.

. . . aha muti gwa gorogosa

[Ow'eishe-emwe Branham yaatandika kweshongora abumbatiize eminwa Niimukunda -Omur.]

Tekateeka kwonka, "Kristo, oshuurwirwe," omuriitwe hati, omuriitwe amagingo aga. Ata, Akashuuruurwa ata? Ahabw'okuba Akabanza kunkunda. Akakora ki?

Kandi yaagura okucungurwa kwangye

Ahari . . .

298 Ekitiinisa! Ogwo Maraika omukuru w'Endagaano, Ogwo Owaabaire ari na Musa omu ihamba, Ogwo Owaizire ahari Paulo ari omu muhanda naaza Damasiko, Ogwo niwe Omwe owaikiriize ngu tuteerwe Nawe ekishushani; ogwo niwe Omwe owaabaire ari omu kishushani ky'akatabo ka Life ekiro kiri; Ekigambo nikyo kimwe ekyo, okurabira omuri Ruhanga niwe omwe, okurabira omu bikozeso nibyo bimwe, okurabira omu muhanda nigwo gumwe, okurabira omu kuraganisibwa nikwo kumwe! "Ahu babiri nari bashatu bariteeranira hamwe omu Iziina Ryangye, Naanye ndyaba ndi ahagati yaabo." Mbwenu Ari hanu. "Baamaraika ba Ruhanga bateire amahema okwehinguririza Abarikumiina," abaramatira aha Kigambo Kye kyonka. Tihariho omuntu orikubaasa kuha ekitiinisa ekyo Kigambo haza atarikutiina Ruhanga. Mwareeba? Mbwenu, Ari hanu omunda hanu akasheeshe aka, naitwe, obwo turiyo Nitumuramiza omu Mwoyo.

299 Oo, ahanyima y'Obutumwa obugumire nk'obu, nintekateeka ngu tushemereire Kumuramiza omu Mwoyo kakye. Mwareeba, mufe kuhumya amaisho gaanyu reero ekyo Tukimweshongorere ogundi murundi, "Niimukunda, Niimukunda," obwo muriyo-muriyo nimwimutsya emikono yaanyu, nka, Ahariwe.

Niimukunda, Niimukunda

Ahabw'okuba . . . akabanza kunkunda

Kandi yaagura okujunwa kwangye

Aha musharaba Gorogosa.

Oo, mugyenzi, ka Nitumukunda!

Okwikiriza omuri Tataitwe, okwikiriza omu Mwana,

Okwikiriza omu Mwoyo Orikwera, aba bashatu n'Omwe;

Baadaimoni nibaija kutetema, n'abasiisi basisiimukye;

Okwikiriza omuri Yehova nikutuma ekintu kyona kyatengyeta.

300 Amiina! Ruhanga aheebwe ekitiinisa! Ka Nitumukunda! Ramiza omu mutima gwawe hati, Mukundire kimwe, teekateeka kwonka-kwonka oku Akozire ebirungi. Reeba ebi Atukoreire. Emyaka egi yoona y'okworekwa, tihariho na kumwe okuraremire. Buri kimwe eki Yaagambire ngu nikiza kubaho, buzima kikahikiirira nk'oku Yaakigambre.

301 Nimbakunda. Muteebwa ebiragiro bya Ruhanga ebi yaabahaire, imwe baana bato 'mwe, "Mukundane." Kunda buri omwe. Ohikire n'otahikire, omusiisi n'orikwera, bakunde, oku biri kwona. Waaba otabaasize, obwo oshabe Ruhanga akuhwere, 'habw'okuba Ruhanga akakunda omusiisi. Kandi obuhangwa bwa Ruhanga buri omuriyiwe. Omuntu ogwo ku araabe ashobize, mukunde, oku biri kwona. Otakwatanisa omu bibi bye. Waareeba? Otakwatanisa omu bibi bye. Kwonka omu burungi, atari omu bubi n'okabukira, omu burungi mugambire eby'amatsiko g'Amagara agari omuriyiwe, okurabira omuri Yesu Kristo ou Omwoyo Orikwera arikukushuuuruira.

Tware Eiziina rya Yesu,

Mwana w'obujune n'enaku;

Niriija kukuha okushemererwa kandi rikuuumuze,

Oo, Ritware, (muteebwa hati,) hoona hoona ahi oraaze.

Oo, ka n'ery'omuhendo, Eiziina eryo! Oo, twine Eiziina eryo. Nitwetererwa eryo Iziina Rye.

Matsiko g'ensi kandi okushemererwa kw'Eiguru;

Eiziina ry'omuhendo, O ka nirirungi!

Matsiko g'ensi kandi okushemererwa kw'Eiguru

302 Hati naaza kubaatira enaama nkye, okuhitsya obu ndaababugane ogundi murundi. Mwijukye eki, obwo turiyo nitwemerera. Mwijukye eki.

Nitwinamira Eiziina rya Yesu,

Nitugwa turambiire aha bigyere Bye,

Omugabe w'abagabe omu Iguru nitwija Kumujweka ekirunga, nitwija Kumujweka ekirunga,

Orugyendo rwaitu ku rurihwa.

Eiziina ry'omuhendo, Eiziina ry'omuhendo, O ka ni rirungi!

Matsiko g'e . . .

Enki? Okushuuuruirwa kw'enyabushatu! Amatsiko n'okushemererwa kw'Eiguru, bishuurwirwe Omuriyiwe.

Eiziina ry'omuhendo, Eiziina ry'omuhendo, O ka nirirungi!

Matsiko g'ensi kandi okushemererwa kw'E . . .

303 Enki? Amatsiko g'ensi n'okushemererwa kw'Eiguru, byona byorekirwe omuri Kristo. Ruhanga, Ekanisa, buri kimwe kyona, byorekirwe omuri Kristo. Baiburi ni Kristo. Baiburi n'Ekgambo ekihandiikirwe. Obwo, We ni Kigambo. Okweyoreka kwakyo nikwo kurikuhamya Amagara agarikutaaha omu mubiri gw'Ekgambo, Kukyoreka. Oo, ti kirungi munonga!

Tware Eiziina rya Yesu . . .

Hati hurikiza otaireho omutima.

Nk'engabo (ekyo mutakyebwa hati) . . . buri mutego;

Ebigyezo ku biraakwetoro- . . .

Nooteekwa kukora ki?

Itsya Eiziina eryo eririkwera omu kushaba.

Eiziina ry'omuhendo, Eiziina ry'omuhendo, O ka nirirungi! O ka nirirungi!

Matsiko g'ensi kandi okushemererwa kw'Eiguru;

Eiziina ry'omuhendo, Eiziina ry'omuhendo, O ka nirirungi!

Matsiko g'ensi kandi okushemererwa kw'Eiguru;

304 Ntarikumanya . . . Hatariho okubangaanisa, waaba ori ow'omwoyo, nooyetegyereza ebintu by'omwoyo. Naaba ntarikumanya eki; ekyo Ruhanga naakimanya. Kwonka waahinduka okareeba aha shaaha, zaahikira kimwe, shaaha munaana, omuheru gw'Okukurura kwa Kabiri. Okukurura kwa Kashatu kuri haihi! Mwareeba?

Nitwinamira Eiziina rya Yesu,

Nitugwa turambiire aha bigyere Bye,
 Omugabe w'abagabe omu Iguru nitwija Kumujweka ekirunga,
 Orugyendo rwaitu ku rurihwa.

Eiziina ry'omuhendo . . .
 Okukura kwa kabiri kwaherize kworekwa!
 Matsiko g'ensi kandi okushemererwa kw'Eiguru;
 Eiziina ry'omuhendo, O ka nirirungi!
 Matsiko g'ensi kandi okushemererwa kw'Eiguru;

305 Mwayetegyereza oku Omwoyo yaakwata ekyeshongoro ekyo nikyo kimwe reero akakiihayo kandi akaimutsya eiraka ryakyo batsyo? Okukurura okurikukurataho kuri haihi! Amiina! Ahaa.

Twara Eiziina rya Yesu,
 Obwire buhweireyo okukira oku orikuteekateeka!
 . . . w'obujune n'enaku;
 Nirija kukuha okushemererwa kandi rikuuumuze,
 Oo, ritware hoona hoona ahi oraaze.
 Eiziina ry'omuhendo, Eiziina ry'omuhendo, O ka nirirungi!
 Matsiko g'ensi kandi okushemererwa kw'Eiguru;
 Eiziina ry'omuhendo, O ka nirirungi!
 Matsiko g'ensi kandi okushemererwa . . .
 Hati okwohibwa kwaija, nookora ki? Twara Eiziina rya Yesu,
 Nk'engabo okukukingira buri mutego;
 Ebigyezo ku biraakwetooroore (ekintu ekiraatume otaikiriza hati),
 Oijukye, itsya Eiziina eryo eririkwera omu kushaba.
 Eiziina ry'omuhendo, O ka nirirungi!
 Matsiko g'ensi kandi okushemererwa kw'Eiguru;
 Eiziina ry'omuhendo, Eiziina ry'omuhendo, O ka nirirungi!
 Matsiko g'ensi kandi okushemererwa kw'Eiguru.

306 Ka twinikye emitwe yaitu hati, buri omwe, n'obucureezi. Mureebe hati.

Nitwinamira Eiziina rya Yesu . . .

[Ow'eishe-emwe Branham yaayeshongora orundi runyiriri rwa Twara Eiziina Rya Yesu abumbire eminwa. Ow'eishe-emwe yaagamba omu rundi rurimi. Ondijo w'eishe-emwe yaarushoboorora -Omur.]

Hati mwaba nimwetegyereza, Omwoyo wa Mukama akashuma omu ruteerane, omu ndimi ezitarikumanya, yaakigambira omushaija otarikurumanya; kukishoboorora naarabira omu mushaija ondijo owaabaire atarikurumanya. Ekigambo kya Mukama! Nimwijuka obu abazigu baabaire nibaija kwonka batarikumanya eky'okukora? Omwoyo wa Mukama akaija aha mushaija, kandi yaashuuura eky'okukora. Oo, mugyenzi!

Twinikye emitwe yaitu hati, n'obucureezi. Ruhanga abahe omugisha.
 Okuhitsya obu turibugana! okuhitsya obu turibugana!
 Okuhitsya obu turibuganira aha bigyere bya Yesu;
 Okuhitsya obu turibugana!
 Ni kirungi, paasita.
 Ruhanga abe naimwe okuhitsya obu turibugana



www.messagehub.info

Obutumwa obu bukabuurirwa
William Marrion Branham
“... omu biro by'eiraka ...” Kush 10:7